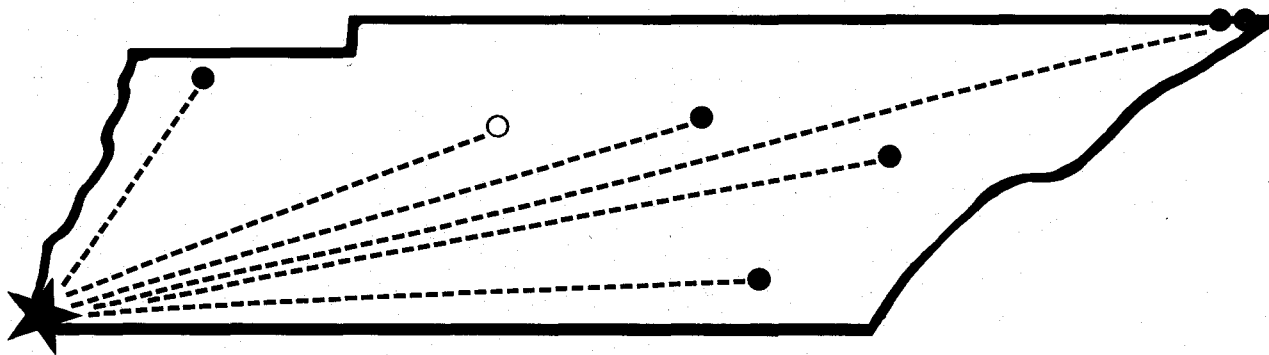


The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine,
“ANSEARCHIN” NEWS



Since 1954 ... For all of Tennessee

The Tennessee Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 12124

Memphis, Tn 38182-0124

Vol. 33, No. 4

Winter, 1986

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine, "Ansearchin' " News

Mrs. Clarence W. Spence, Editor

VOLUME 33

WINTER 1986

NUMBER 4

- CONTENTS -

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK	146
PETITIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF TENNESSEE	147
Williamson, Blount, Greene, Cocke, Wilson, Claiborne, Maury, Bedford, Roane and Sumner Counties	
1836 MAP OF SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE	152
SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LISTS, 1837 - 1838	153
FAMILY GATHERINGS	159
Jenkins, Calbreath-Venters, Matthews, Springfield-Neely, Farris, Garner, Boyd-Work, Morrison	
INDEX TO LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE COUNTY COURT MINUTES, 1830 - 1833	165
HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS, 1822 - 1844	171
Abstracts from Volume B, Mar 1827 - Jan 1833	
TENNESSEANS IN ARKANSAS	177
OBITUARIES FROM <u>THE SOUTHERN STANDARD</u> , ARKADELPHIA, ARKANSAS	182
Tate, Greene and Ayers	
FRANCIS ASBURY'S TRAVELS IN TENNESSEE	183
<u>SOUTH-REPORTER</u> , HOLLY SPRINGS, MISSISSIPPI - Bailey Obituary	187
MEMPHIS/SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE ARCHIVES	188
NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS	189
BOOK REVIEWS	191
QUERIES	197
1986 SURNAME INDEX	202

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK

We hope "Ansearchin'" News has been helpful in your genealogical research throughout this past year. Efforts are made to publish information about all Tennessee counties, but unfortunately, for various reasons, some county records are not available. We encourage our readers to submit previously unpublished, documented material such as family Bibles, diaries, church minutes and old letters. We do reserve the right to edit to conserve space.

Our friends in LaFayette, Tennessee inform us that the Macon County Historical Society has been reorganized. Their interests are expanded to include cemeteries, Bible records, veteran rosters, old photographs and genealogical research. Macon is a county where many records have been lost, and the efforts and family data of many persons will be needed to restore its valuable history. The Macon County Historical Society address is Key Park, LaFayette, TN 37083.

CHISHOLM/CHISUM researchers take note. A major book on the Virginia branch and their allied lines, including those who spread throughout the South and into Texas during the 1800s, is being compiled by Marilyn Ward Lynch of 512 N. 2nd. St., Sayre, OK 73662. She will welcome your information and share with you.

The North Carolina Genealogical Society will host the 1987 ANNUAL CONFERENCE IN THE STATES for the National Genealogical Society. Plan to be in Raleigh, North Carolina May 13-16, 1987 and celebrate America's 400th Anniversary "Where It All Began." For details write to: NGS Conference in NC, 4527 17th Street North, Arlington, VA 22207; please enclose a 22¢ stamp, not a SASE, and material will be mailed when available.

Check your "Ansearchin'" News mailing label. Many of our readers write us they do not remember when their subscription expires. With our efforts to keep the price of our magazine as low as possible, we do not routinely send individual subscription reminders. With the current issue, your expiration date will be shown in the upper right corner of the mailing label, opposite your 1986 number. A renewal form was mailed with the Fall issue of "Ansearchin'" News.

The Tennessee State Library and Archives is continuing to provide longer public service hours: Sunday, 12:30 to 9:00 p.m.; and Monday through Saturday, 8:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. It is located at 403 Seventh Avenue North, Nashville, TN 37219; telephone (615) 741-2451. If you are traveling a long distance, especially around holidays, you may want to call and confirm the hours.

The Tennessee Genealogical Society Library has received a generous gift of over 150 books of genealogical interest. This extensive collection was the library of Augusta Hooper Brough and was donated in her memory by her daughter, Allen Kent MacLean, of New Orleans, Louisiana. The books are greatly appreciated and are a fitting tribute to one who has already given so much to this society.

Lloyd D. Bockstruck will speak on Kentucky and Tennessee at the Spring Genealogical Seminar sponsored by the Greenwood-LeFlore Public Library from 9:00 am to 3:45 pm on Saturday, March 14, 1987. The meeting will be in the Greenwood-LeFlore Civic Center, Greenwood, Mississippi. For more details write Miss Van Dyke Neill, Public Library, 405 W. Washington, Greenwood, MS 38930.

PETITIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF TENNESSEE

*Abstracted from Tennessee State Library and Archives Microfilm**Roll No. 3, Legislative Petitions 1805-1812**(Continued from Fall issue)*

22-1-1809 Petition of Stephen CHILDRESS, sheriff and collector of Williamson Co, TN, for refund of \$44.63, tax money he was charged with but could not collect. Supporting documents include affidavit of James HICKS, JP for sd county, and Nicholas P. HARDEMAN, Clerk of sd county. Persons released from tax for 1805 are Robert PRESTON, Wm WALTON, Wm PURNELL, Saml SHAW; for 1804 are Wm WALTON & Wm PURNELL; for 1806 Memucan HUNT, Robert PRESTON, Wm WOODS, Jethro SUMNER, Daniel ANDERSON and Daniel HAMER. 14 Mar 1809 (6 pages)

23-1-1809 [Ed. Note: This petition, as recorded on the Tennessee State Archives microfilm copy of 1975, seems to be the same as one published in "Ansearchin'" News Volume 13, No. 4, 1966 and another published in Volume 23, No. 1, 1977, both dated 22 Sep 1813. No date appears in the body of the petition; the only date given is the one assigned by the archives for microfilming purposes, 1809. However in all three cases the columns of names are not identical, even though many of them fall in the same order. The names are repeated here as found on the film, but careful comparison should be made by the researcher, because some variations in interpretations appear.]

Petition of citizens "south of the Frenchbroad and Holston, between the rivers Tennessee and Big Pigeon" to forego payment of state taxes, and annual installments due on land purchases from the state. Due to "unjust aggressions of a vindictive and aspiring Enemy upon our lawful commerce" [Creek War], citizens were unable to raise money. (6 pages)

Ralph Shaw	Robert Matthes	George fox	Alexr Preston
Jhn Nichols	Eliga Meassels	Daniel Reder	Mitchell Porter
Richard Varnall	John Benson	Huew Duggen	John Porter
Giles Boggess	Joseph Webb	Abraham Scholl	Cbourn Bird
John Ballard	Johnson Dobkins	James Williams	William Mills
Mashar Tipton	William Deny/Derry	John McClain	John Wear, Junr
John Baughman	Gorge Breeden	Hennerrey Deruck	Moses Johnsen, Junior
John Lindsey	Jasper Hoon/Horn	Henry ambrosster	James Mitchell, Senr
James Funkennon	William Martan	John Duggen	Alexander Porter
Samuel Ferguson	Moses Long	Etman? McCarry/Camy	Jessee Nichol
John Morris	Samuel Pharess	John Stevens	Alaije? Adams
Joseph Ricard	Bengaman McCreary	Robert McClain	Zachariah Prentice
Thomas A. Perry	Jones Darke	Elis McMahan	Owen Owins
Thomas Locke, Junr	Samuel Large	James Anderson	Malcum Bell
George Locke	James Thindel	Saml Blair	Saml Wear
John Marshall	Henry Knetcher	Stuard Owens	Phillip Taylor
Elis Thomas	Archabel Mcegan	Simeon Perry	Stephen Lovlady
Alexr Dixon	Cooper Redin	Wm Porter?	Amos Lovlady
Andrew Lawson	Abraham adchaly	Wm Dickey	Obed lovelady
Anthony Lawson, Sr	Andry Knatcher	Wm D. Collins	William Mullendore
James Randles	Thomas Webb	George Graves	James Murphey
Hugh Blair	Joseph Denny	Lawson (+)	William West
Joshua Low	Christopher Snoden/	Isaac Love	Archiabld Murphey
Alexander Zollinger	Sroder	Benja Amonnett	John Compton
Joseph Burk	Jesey Sherif	mes Walker	Robert murphey

Petitions to the General Assembly of Tennessee (continued)

John Murphy	John Prentice	Peter Mapels	<u>george hust</u>
Alsa Seamore	Wm McMahan	George Busk	Amos Clark
Joshua West	George McMahan	Thornton addams	James Ruddell
William Creech	Elisha Adams	Ruben Stinnet	Thomas <u>handley</u>
Jonathan Thomas	Simon Addams	<u>Gorge Husk</u>	Benjamin <u>benson</u>
Samuel Wear, Junr	Stuard Owens, Juner	Jessy Husk	William Smithe
Benjamin Holland	Joel Ivey	Gorge Husk, Juner	William Robeson
Noah Haggard	Cumberland Furgerson	Henry Husk	Andrew McClain
Martin Haggard	Jesse <u>lindsey</u>	Robert McClain	Josiah Maples [sic]
Samuel Warren	Joseph Clack/Clark	Jacob Durack	William Mapels
Thomas S. Warren	George Oldham	Adam Spon/Spox	Elijah Robeson
Robt <u>M,tgomery</u>	James Hill	William Smith	James Preston
Alex ^r <u>M,tgomery</u>	Josiah Mapels, Snr	Jacob Durack [sic]	John Cannon
Wm <u>M,tgomery</u>	<u>Jasey</u> Mapels	William Bredon, Juner	John Mitchell
John <u>M,tgomery</u>	Josiah Mapels, Jnr	John Smallwood	William Allen
Stephen Winter	James Mapels	Samuel Baker	

24-1-1809 Petition of Andw BOGLE, Chairman of "the Yeomanry within the bounds of the different companies composing the Militia of Blount County", to amend "the land laws as respects the District south of Frenchbroad and Holston."
Jno Garoiner/Garner?, Clk 31 Mar 1809 (3 pages)

25-1-1809 Petition of John HalBurton to alter the name of his child born out of wedlock by the name of Patsey Pawl/Powel? to Patsey HalBurton and make her legitimate. No date (1 page)

26-1-1809 Petition of citizens of Greene and Cocke Counties to prolong the time allowed for land owners to have their land surveyed. Signatures include:

Jno Henderson	Mcihael Neece	Artick? Stone	John Henderson, Junr
Wm Chapman	William Gragg, Senr	John Walker	Gilbert McCoy
John Morris	Samuel Gragg	Archibald Murphey	Claudious Baxter
Charles <u>kigore</u>	John Renner	Peter Ottinger	Thos Hutchison
Sam ^l Henderson	John Harriss	James Walker	Wm Thomson
Henry Cross?	Richard Grant	John Wilson	Wm Craford
Thos Davis	George Ottinger Snr	Adam Wilson	Robert Gragg, Senr
John Gragg	Ritchard Ellis	David Wilson	George Masnor
John Nees	<u>Jams</u> <u>McMurtery</u>	George <u>ottinger</u> , Junr	Peter Masnor
<u>oliver</u> Smith	<u>Ant</u> Menick	James Killgore	John <u>freshour</u>
Jacob Ottinger	Thomas Christion	John Love	George Freshour
Willson Potter	Thomas Boydston	Jacob kifer/kisser	Jebert? Lollars
Nathan Cooper	Daniel Borden	Peter kifer/kisser	Wm Moneham
David Renolds	Andred H/K ll ?	William Hutchisson	Thomas Moneham
John McMurtrey	<u>McKemy?</u>	Joseph Hutchison	Isidur? fam-Cudun
John Broaderick	Christopher Bennet	<u>samuel</u> Henderson Junr	[unreadable]
Joseph McMurtrey	Thomas Love	John Grant	John Ottinger
Michal Nees	Robert McKemy	Jno Corder, Senr	John Richards?
Wm Wager	John Kilgore	Jno Corder, Junr	Jno C. Rinehart
Jno Smith	Peter Autinger	Wm Hall	George Easterly, Senr
Steph Smith	John Necee, Senr	John Cash/Cook	Philip Easterly
Wm Gragg, Junr	Jos Craigmiles	Henry Couch	Conrod Easterly
Daniel Blazer	John Ottinger	James McCoy	George Easterly, Junr
Leonard Simons	Charles Love	William Henderson	John Burger

Petitions to the General Assembly of Tennessee (continued)

Moses Easterly	Jange frees	John S. Reed	David Sample
Thos Branan	Samuel Harned	David Moore	Wily Winfry
Ghasper Easterly	Palriel (Patrick?)	William Milburn	George Gregory
Lewis Cureton	Holder	John Etter	George Bugar
Jacob Bugar	John Easterly	James Morrisson	James Kenney
Joseph Calaaighan	Thomas Conway	William MaGill	Joseph Ohaver
Daniel Koffman	Jacob Easterly	Frederick hail	John Ottinger, Snr
John Stanfield	John Harmon	Christion hail	Joseph Shaw
Joseph Johnson			

27-1-1809 "To the Honorable assembly of the State of Tennessee Now in Secion We
Your Petioners Do Prey that the Wages of the fife and Drom Majors of
this State maybe Raised, as music is scarce and three is but Vary pore encarament
for it to be otherwise, and other States is More liberal than this State in that
particular." Signed: Alexander BALDRIDGE, David ANDREWS, William G. PICKRING,
John HILL, Jno K. KENNEDY, James A. STUTE/STUB/STEELE, Wyatt Hill, John Baldrige,
and James Baldrige. No date (1 page)

28-1-1809 Petition to free Zebulon BAIRD "late of the county of Wilson" who on
9 July 1808 did "without design of malice propence, unfortunately by a
strook kill Spencer MERCER of the said county...." No date (6 pages)

Moore Stevenson	Jacob McDermet	John Imson	Natha. Sendders
Richard Thomas	Robert Mitchell	W.H. Whitson	Dorral Bridgers
Thomas Rhodes	Jesse + Peak	Isham Davis	Nicholas Dilliard
Thomas A. Melville	Samuel + Vick	Jereh Brown, JP	Soloman Tailor
James Bate	Micajah Estes	John Jones	Abraham Tailor
Humphrey Lawrence	Crisley Rife	Lewes Biggars	Robt Benton
Philip + Howel	John Bond	Robt Edwards	Richard Hill
Levi Howel	John Polk	Ransom King Esq	Anthony Winston, Junr
Henry Howeltt	Abner Hill	John Bass	John Morris
David Cox	G. Hallum	John Larrance	George W. Martin
Henmery + Cox	Newit Drew	James McCowan	Eligah Dilliard
George Walker	Eley Reynolds	Jno Hallum	Zachary Dillard
John Howel	Thomas Stewart	Thomas Ferrenton	John Watson, Senr
Wyatt Logan	James Cross, JP	Henry Davis	EziB? Lindsey
Clem + Jinnings	William Smart	William Davis	George Whitson
Benjamin Flowers	Micajah Hollis	Jehu Ferrington	Hannibel Perry
Jacob W. Flowers	Ephraim Cates	Thos Williams	Aaron Shearer
John Flowers	John Hollis	William Ferguson	Roland Freman
Shadrack Ingram	Jacob Archer	Young Lamar	Isaac Athrely
David Young	Daniel Smalls	Wm Hubert	Matthew Lea
Henmery + Flowers	James Bond	John B. Walker	Benjamin Alexander
Larry Flowers	Elijah Hicks	Joseph Orrandolph	John Robertson
Samuel Davis	Elijah Maddox	William Graham	Hennery Bridgers
James Davis	Prescant nicans	Georg Ross	Joseph Neal
William Crabtree	Samuel Mckee	James Dickin	Enoch Bl_tson?
William Davis	Samuel Harriiss	Sam Bridgers	Rubin Sercy
Adam Barnes	Christopher Kavmer?	Hardy Flowers	Robert Chuning
Calob Talar	Jessee Brinson	John Braddick	James Bridges
Joseph Crabtree	Thomas? Scot/Seat/	James Foster	Friend Carter
Jesse Dickens	Seal	William McClain, JP	John Williamson, Sn

Petitions to the General Assembly of Tennessee (continued)

William Clampet	Daniel Waren?	Stephen Yarnell	John Steal
Stephen Cloyd	John Cawthon	Barnnibe Eagan	Jonathan Gross
John Williamson, Jr	Daniel Fremon	James Brinson	Isaac Hunter
Thomas Williamson	Tho ^s Cawthon	J. Brown Esq	Morris Hallum
Zachariah Tate	James H. Cawthon	Ebenizer Donelson	Wm Coe
Moses Vick	Hubbard Cawthon	Robert Donaldson	John Hallum
Andrew Wilson	Tho ^s G. Cawthon	Orrin Bass	Andrew Schutz
John Cloyd	Jacob Spickard	Cador Bass	Thomas Bonner
Henry McFall	William Thomas	John Elliss	Frances Palmer
Ez ^l Cloyd, JP	Drewry Anglin	Tho ^s Smith	Joseph Cole
James Clampitt	Coonrod Roughtsaw	John Barly	Freemon Moylin
Anderson Tate	Rhaford Rutland	John Everett	Tho ^s Moss
Wilsher Barny	Aaron Hopkins	Geo Smith	Samuel Allen
Isham Johnson	John Brown, Sen	William Serr__	Jeremiah Taylor
Jacob Woodrum	Solomon Brill	William Pate	John Lidsay
Edmond Melvin	Henry Jacobs	Ephraim Boalton	Christopher Cooper JP
Absalom Hefland	Antony Jaines	Benj Lawness?	Jorden Basss
Woodson Jackson	William Nickins	Ja ^s Tucker	John Minor
Joseph Lewis	John Moss	Jason Williams	William Donnell
William Fletcher	Briant Mcdarmun	Gray Cohoon	Francis Anderson
C. Claybrook	William McPake	Joshua Kelley	Daniel Wodley
Vinson Cauthorn	Jeames Mcpeake	Peter Walker	John Wodley
John Martin, Jr	William Avery	Joseph Wright	Jesse Martain
John Martin, Sn	John Anglin	Sion Bass	Wm Green
Jn ^o G. Graves	Levi Holland	James F. Carter	Wm Blackburn
Blake Rutland	Aaron Anglin	Joseph Martin	Wm East
John Lane	John Brown	Charles Blalock	Stephen Barton
Rutherford Rutland	Thomas wray		

29-1-1809 "State of Tennessee, Clabourn County We the Citizssons of said County not agreeing as man and wife for reasons best known to our selves, are perfectly Satisfyd to part in peace Desireing a bill of devorsement, from the present assembly it be prossable thinking it for the best which we acknowledge in the presence of these witnesses, this eighteenth day of Sept^m 1809, witness our hands and seals. _____." (1 page)

Witness present, Jn^o Bull
David Proffit
Elias Walker

John McCubbin
mark
Jane + McCubbin
her

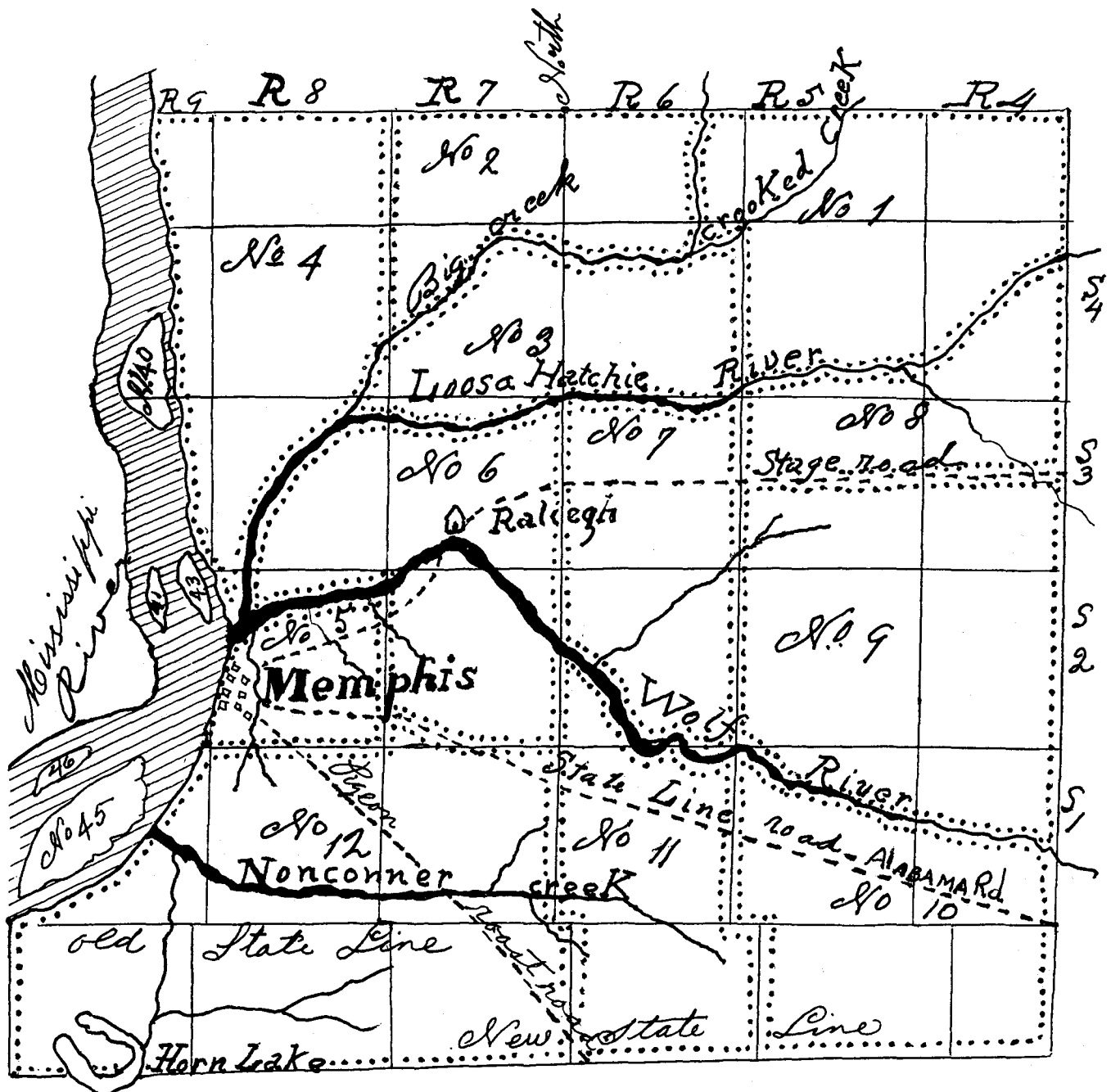
30-1-1809 Petition of John SPENCER, Sheriff of the County of Maury to clarify the law governing sales of lands for unpaid taxes. 10 Oct 1809 (1 page)

31-1-1809 Petition of Wm ADAMS, Samuel FLEMING and John WARNER on behalf of Rebecca BARKER, who petitions for a divorce. All parties are from Bedford County. She has "resided in the county afsd for the Space of two years and upwards and has Supported the Character of an Honest Industus woman During our aquaintince And Heretofore having been married to Alexander B. Barker who for the last Two years and a half have Been Obsconded and Departed and left the afsd Rebecca and Small Child...." Attested by Jn^o ATKINSON, JP of Bedford County. 10 Sep 1809 (1 page)

Petitions to the General Assembly of Tennessee (continued)

- 32-1-1809 Petition of John BROWN, Sheriff of Roane County, to be paid ten dollars for conducting an election and attending at Knoxville to compare the votes. 4 Oct 1809 (2 pages)
- 33-1-1809 Petition of Abraham McALHADEN? for the Assembly to direct John ARM-STRONG's land office to honor a land warrant of a thousand acres "which I and my father served in the war for the indants which purchd [purchased] the warrant...entered on black or dear River which is out of the State at present... the date of the entry is 1470...." No signature 5 Oct 1809 (1 page)
- 34-1-1809 Petition of Daniel ROBERSON for the Assembly to have surveyed 200 acres of land lying in Greene County between the head of Richland Creek and the head of German Creek including the Mulberry Bottom and Sinkhole Spring...entered in the name of James McCARTY and formerly surveyed by John LONG and James CAMPBELL. 11 Oct 1809 (2 pages)
- 1-2-1809 Petition concerning lands lying west of the Hopewell Treaty line, signed by D. RAWLINGS, W. JOHNSON, Michael RAWLINGS, J. KENNEDY, Rozin RAWLINGS, Jas PATTERSON, Wm THOMPSON, Wm PATTERSON, Jno RUSSELL. No county named. (3 pages)
- 2-2-1809 Petition of Robert CHRISTAIN, heir of Gilbert CHRISTAIN, decd, concerning 5000 acres of land (on south side of Duck River) entered by Gilbert in John ARMSTRONG's office, and fraudently endorsed over to Stockley DONELSON. 19 Oct 1809 (10 pages)
Copies of the original grant #1707, dated 13 July 1787, follow.
- 3-2-1809 Petition of John FORMWALT, Jr. of Kingston, Roane County: allowance for conveying William SHAIFFER and Mahalalael DRAIN, who were committed to the District jail of Hamilton in Knox County, by Matthew NELSON, Esq in Aug 1809. Receipt of John MILLER, jailor, said Drain was charged with having murdered an Indian. Tho A. ROGERS attested the receipt. (2 pages)
- 4-2-1809 Petition of John PAYTON of Station Camp, Sumner County, Tennessee: papers necessary to record 365 acres of land based on Warrant #1083 in the name of John GALLIN "...for which he has never received a Grant nor the said warrant..."; contains three pages of letters written by John Payton to John McCAULY 22 Apr 1804..."Military Warrant #3502 in the name of Drury TADLOCK for 640 acres - not granted - Warrt No 1083 in the name of William MULLINS for 365 acres is returned to the secretary's office & filed with the papers upon which Grants have issued but no survey is filed with the Warrant to show who the land was Surveyed for & consequently cannot be found on Record - the above Warrant is transferred to Nathl WILLIAMS by Wm Mullins & from Wms to Allen RAMSEY & from Ramsey to John GATTIS. The Service Right in the name of Armstrong for 1000 acres of land on the waters of Doe Creek was Surveyed by 'L. WILLIAMS D^{Sur}', Jason THOMPSON and Oliver WILLIAM, C. Carriers - Surveyd 3rd Augt. 1792. Recd 26 Sep 1804 of Saml GUTHRY five shillings for the above Scaubis? R. Goodman, D^{Sec}." Land of Dr. James BREON lying in the bend of Cumberland River mentioned...tract that PRUET lives on; a Dr. BARRY is named. (4 pages)

SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1836



Taken from "An Ideal Plat of the County of Shelby. Representing the boundaries of the 12 Districts as laid off by the commissioners in the year 1836." The Commissioners were: John D. Graham, Jno. D. White, John Ralston and B. Booth.

SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LISTS, 1837 - 1838
Transcribed from Tennessee State Library & Archives
Microfilm, Roll No. 8
by Mary Louise Nazor and Elizabeth Riggins Nichols

Abbreviations: DIST. = District, A = Acres, TL = Town Lot, SL = Slaves, P = White Polls.

<u>DIST. #1 - 1837</u>	<u>ACRES</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #1 (contd)</u>	<u>ACRES</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #1 (contd)</u>	<u>ACRES</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>
Applebury, John	175		1	Kirkindall, Tho. W.			1	Walker, Elisha			1
Bond, Robert N.	143		1	Love, Thomas	700			Waller, Joseph			1 1
Bond, Allen W.	150		7	McGahey, Thomas			1	Willis, John, Heirs	2500		
Bond, John M.			1	McDaniel, James			1	Winchester, David,			
Bond, Sylvester			1	McDaniel, Clement			1	heirs	475		
Boyd, John B.	79	1	1	McGahey, Gideon	94		1				
Battle, William	1000	23	1	McGahey, Nathaniel			1	<u>DIST. #1 - 1838</u>			
" "	100			McGahey, Joseph			1	Appleberry, Tho ^s			1
Battle, Bennett			1	Moran, Henry L.		1	1	Appleberry, Jno	157		1
Bond, Norman			1	Moran, Martha T.	75			Appleberry, Joel			1
Bryan, Joseph H.	572			Motley, Robert A.		3	1	Appleberry, Rob			1
Bate, James H.	156			McDaniel, Alexander	900			Appleberry, D.			1
Brown, Ephram			1	McLemore, John C.	500			Bond, Robert	143	1	1
Blount, J.G. & Tho ^s	1042			" " "	350			Boyd, Jno B.	79		1
" " "	1000			Massey, Joel	404	1	1	Bate, Jas H.	156		
" " "	1128			Massey, James			1	Bryant, Joseph	572		
Blount, J.G., Heirs	200			Massey, Jeremiah	400	1	1	Bradley, Charles	343		
" " "	640			McDaniel, Joseph	100	2	1	Battle, William	1396	23	1
Batt/Butt, William			1	McDaniel, George			1	Bond, John			1
Catran, John	1000			Manley, Charles	1000			Bond, Sylester	150		1
Cludoness [sic],				McNairy, Butler &				Battle, B. Wm			1
Elizabeth	1000			Phillips	400			Bingham?, Elisha			1
Carager, Godfrey,				Norton, John	80	1	1	Brown, Ephraim			1
heirs	640			Newson, James M.	188		1	Boult, William			1
Calhoon, John, heirs	343			Osborn, Thomas	100	1	1	Clayton, William			1
Crenshaw, Garland	409			Osborn, Jesse	190			Crenshaw, Garland	409		
Coates, Sanders			1	Pryor, Green	560			Carriger, Godfrey	640		
Coates, James			1	Patton, Alexander	1000			Coates, Sanders			1
Clayton, William			1	Peterson, George			1	Douglass, George	102	1	1
Douglass, George	100			Polk, William A.	500			Douglass, Jno	334		4
Douglass, John	334	4		Rogers, John R.			1	Dickey, L.J.	86		1
Dickerson, John H.	397			Rogers, Hugh			1	Dickinson, Jno H.	397		
Dalison, John Senior	954			Robertson, Samuel	155	3		Erwin, John	110		
" " "	640			Rhea, John F.	1000		1	English, Stephen			2 1
" " "	160			Robertson,				Flanigan, David			1
Doherty, Geo, heirs	647			Eldridge B.	1000			Flanigan, Madison			1
Derosset, Lewis			1	Smith, Phillip	38		1	Griffith, James	50		1
Flanigan, David			1	Snead, Alexander	125	2	1	Glisson, B.H.	200	4	1
Glisson, Bryan H.	200	4	1	Sanford, Benjamin	275			" "	406		
Gaines, Edmond P.	1000			Sanford, John G.	143		1	Glisson, Abram			3 1
" " "	1000			Snead, Isaac			1	Herrin, Joel	249		8 1
" " "	1000			Sanders, John, heirs	110			Hines, Saml			3 1
Gray, Jefferson			1	Speight, R.D., Heirs	1178			Harrel, Charles			1
Harrell, Charles			1	" " "	1043			Harrel, Benj			1
Hill, Samuel		3	1	" " "	1071			Isam, John			1
Harrell, Benjamin	100		1	" " "	1092			Isam, Jonathan	50	2	1
Henderson, Tho ^s ,				" " "	1071			" "	150		
heirs	406			Treadwell, Daniel C.	410	6	1	Isam, Charles	50		1
Hurley, A.	512			Turner, James		3		" "	50		
Irwin, John	110			Turner, John	328		1	Kelley, Joseph	66		
Isham, Jonathan	200	2	1	Turner, Fleming			1	Kelley, Jas M.	100		1
Isham, Charles	104		1	Thomas, John M.	600	2	1	Lamb, Paschal			1
Isham, John			1	Taylor, James P.,				Marshall, Jno	1032		
Jenkins, John			1	heirs	750			Massey, Jeremiah	400		2 1
Kelly, James M.	100		1	Walker, Lewis			1	Motley, Rob A.			4 1
Kelly, Joseph	66	1		Walker, James			1	Moran, H.L.	75		1 1

Shelby County, Tennessee Tax Lists, 1837-1838 (continued)

DIST. #1 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P	DIST. #1 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P	DIST. #2 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P
Matthews, Victor	200		1	Donelson, _____	420			Wade, James T.			1
McDaniel, Jos	100	1		" "	840			Wynn, Peter D.	200	11	1
McDonald, Alexr	751			" "	440			Ward, Sarah	550	10	
McGehee, G.G.	96		1	Pillow, Abner	490			Ward, Edward	1594	47	
McGehee, Nathan			1	President & Trustees	1000			Ward, Albert G.	1300	37	1
McGehee, Josiah			1	Phillips, M.B.	400			Wilson, James	274		
McDaniel, George			1	Willoughby, William	1000			Upshaw, M.T.B.			1
McDaniel, Jas			1	Willis, John	2500						
Massey, William			1					DIST. #2 - 1838			
Massey, Joel	404	1	1					Adcock, Sam ^l	100	2	1
McGaha, Thos			1	DIST. #2 - 1837				Bolton, Jno, Sen.	1046	9	
Massey, James			1	Adcock, Samuel	100	2	1	Blackmore, Jas	247		
Newsam, James	103		1	Bolton, John	1046	8		Bolton, J.L.	348	11	1
Norton, John	93	1	1	Bolton, J.L. & W.H.	624	10	2	Burris, James			1
Orr, Jno T.			1	Blackmore, James	274			Carter, Jno C.	200		1
Osborn, Thomas	100		1	Craig, Robert	200			Clifton, Daniel			1
Osborn, Jesse	195			Crittenton, Wm B.			1	Crittenden, W.H.			1
Payne, John			1	Cliffton, Daniel			1	Deadrick, J.G., Etrs	1140	17	
Polk, G.C.?	450			Dunn, Dudley	1196	30		Douglass, Sam ^l	593	10	
Pryor, Green	560			Deadrick, Jno G.,				Dunn, Dudley	1194	24	
Potken, Alexr	1000			heirs	1140	18		Fisk, Susan	88	2	
Parker, Benj			1	Douglas, Samuel	593	10		Garner, W.S.	490	4	1
Pool, George			1	Fish, Martin	35		1	Goodloe, D.? S.	236		
Pool, Isaac			1	Garner, William S.	484	3	1	Goodloe, H., heirs	236		
Parrimon, Wright			1	Gray, George	300			Goodloe, Wm	1979		
Parker, Jesse			1	Greenhill, Catharine		12		Hays, Jas P.			1
Robertson, Samuel	156	3		Goodloe, William	1979			Harris, Fergus	175		
Rogers, Jno			1	Goodloe, Henry, heirs	495			Hilliard, _____, heirs	482		
Rogers, Hugh			1	Hillyard, heirs of	848			Jones, Caesar A.	177	8	1
Rogers, James			1	Harris, Fergus	175			Jones, Chamberlayne	1615	49	1
Speight, R.D.	1178			Hunter, _____			1	Jones, Lafayette	864	13	1
" "	1043			Jones, LaFayette	864	14	1	Jones, Jno W.	1000	22	
" "	1092			Jones, Chamberlin	1605	39	1	Jones, Richard	505	16	
" "	1071			Jones, Carson A.	150	8	1	Jones, Wm B.			1
" "	1070			Jones, _____, heirs	200			Land, WmSon			1
Sandeford, J.G.	143		1	Jones, Wm B.			1	Lomons, Sam ^l			1
Stockes, Jno			1	Jones, R.H.	305	10		Mason, James	208		
Sandeford, Benj	75			Mason, James	208			McNeill, John		2	1
" "	100			Mosley, Elizabeth	555	1		Marshall, W.J.	157		
Sanders, Jno L.	110			Murphy, Matthias	1100			McLemore, John C.	800		
Snead, Alexr	125	2	1	Murphy, W., heirs	892			McGavock, Rob.	100		
Treadwell, D.C.	451	6	1	McLemore, John C.	800			May, Benj, heirs	200	3	
" "	160			McGavoc, Robert	1000			Mosely, Elizabeth	550	1	
Turner, Fleming			1	Marshall, William			1	Murphy, W.?, heirs	892		
Turner, James			3	May, Benjamin, heirs	200			Murphy, M.B.	1100		
Turner, Jas Jr.			1	McNeill, John	35		1	Neale, Jas, Jr.	108		1
Taylor, James	740			Null, James	108		1	Persons, A.G.			1
Thomas, Jno M.	640	1	1	Old, Thomas, heirs	416			Persons, Benj D.			1
Treadwell, Stephen			1	Persons, Alfred G.	88		1	Ramsay, James	318		
Waller, Joseph		2	1	Persons, E.H.	100		2	Scott, _____, heirs	318		
Walker, Elisha			1	Persons, Wm, heirs	106			Searcy, Wm W.	631		
				Rumsey, James	318			Starkie, Joshua	157		1
DIST. #1 - DOUBLE TAXES				Reaves, Peter S.			1	Sloane, Jas K.	238		1
Blount, J.G. & T.	1028			Scott, _____, heirs	318			Sloane, James	50		1
" " "	1043			Searcy, Dr.	651			Scott, Samuel	401	2	
" " "	1043			Starkey, Joshua			1	Taylor, _____	2300		
" " "	1071			Sloan, James	121			Taylor, Jas B.,			
" " "	1092			Taylor, James P.,				heirs	146		
" " "	1071			heirs	146			Thompson, Jas P.		3	1
Blount, Jno G.	200			Thompson, James P.		2	1	Ward?, A.G.	1176	34	1
Dougherty, George	649			Tremble, _____, heirs	649			Wade, Jas T.			1

DIST. #2 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P	DIST. #3 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P	DIST. #3 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P
Weaver, O.D.		1		Turner, John, heirs	776			Flippo, Joseph			1
Ward, Sarah	500	13		Williams, W.	96			Flippo, Joseph [sic]			1
Wilson, James	276			Wilson, Lewis D.	640			Goolsby, Miles W.	432	14	1
Wynne, P.D.	200	10	1	Wilson, Joseph		4	1	Goolsby, Richard	467		9
Upshaw, M.T.B.			1	Ware/Ward, John S.	300			Goolsby, T.T.	1013	21	1
Yorke, James			1	Young, William			1	Geter, F.			1
								Goodloe, H., heirs	126		
								Harrell, J.A.			1
DIST. #3 - 1837				Adams, Abram	75		1	Harrell, J.R.	200	1	1
Adams, John G.		1		Benton/Bruton, H.Y.	1000			" "	200		
Alsop, Th ^o B.		3	1	Crenshaw, Charles	123			Harrell, Kador			1
Bolton, John P.E.	337	5	1	Drake, Wm B.	164	9	1	Harrell, L.D.			1
Baker, Emanuel	359	6	1	Duncan, Benjn	890	17		Hudson, Lucy	247		4
Best, Ebenezer & Sarah	224	4	1	Evelt, John			1	Hudson, Laurence			1
Best, Elijah	146		1	Eppes, Martha Mrs.	1100			Harrison, Stephen			1
Brooks, Joseph, heirs	244	6		Gandy, Amasa			1	Littlejohn, J.B.?	2900		
Brooks, Henry	43		1	Goodwin, R.R.			1	Moore, William	114	2	1
Brileys C. heirs	165	2		Harrison, Curtis			1	Moore, Julia C.	114		6
Crenshaw, Joel	758	10		Hill, Thomas	200			" " "	200		
Crenshaw, Charles	100		1	Hopkins, Thos, heirs	1080			Mackey, Jno			1
Cockrill, John	480			Littlejohn, Jos B.	2900			Mackey, Thos			3
Clayton, John C.			1	Parker, Benjamin			1	McLemore, Joel	1078	12	1
Dubose, A.B.	925	21		Ray, Samuel	500			" "	75		
Estill, Jacob F.			1	Rembert, Alexander			1	Mickleberry, Jno A.	200		2
Evetts, Tabitha	73			Simons, Athlin			1	McGehee, Fountain			3
Flippo, Joseph			1	Stocks, Cullin			1	Person, Turner	933	11	1
Freeman, Waller heirs	278			Stocks, John			1	" "	200		
Goolsby, Terrill T.	706	22	1	Smith, Samuel			1	Person, Jno B.	1117	13	1
Goolsby, Richard	469	12		Stewart, Montgomery	960			Rembert, Saml	2038		37
Goolsby, Miles W.	432	14	1	Stewart, Thomas	243			Ross, William	800	6	1
Goodloe, David S.	222			Stewart, James, heirs	954			Ralston, John	1486		9
Goodloe, Henry, heirs	222			Sanderlin, Wilson	402			Rembert, Andrew	25		
Gardner, Charles	971			Shepherd, Wm, heirs	1128			" "	1554	33	1
Hudson, L.	247	3	1	Tyson, Lemuel B.	135	1	1	Simmons, Athlin			1
Herald, Lemuel D.			1	Winchester, David	496			Smith, Sarah	100		
Herald, Kader			2	Williams, Charles			1	Smith, Dennis			1
Herald, James R.	200	1	1					Stockes, Rachael	25		
" " "	200			DIST. #3 - 1838				Stockes, Cullen			1
Herald, James A.		1		Alsop, Thos B.		3	1	Tyson, L.B.	100		
Herald, David		1		Adams, Jno G.			1	Ware, John S.	300		
Jeter, Fielding		1		Adams, A.	75		1	West, Benjamin	49		
Lawler, John S.	48			Brooks, Jeremina	244	5		Williams, William	96		
Mackley, Thomas		4	1	Brooks, Henry	43		1	Wilson, Joseph			4
Moore, William	114	2	1	Brooks, Lewis			1	Winchester, David	496		
Moore, Nathl, heirs	114	5		Burton, H.G.	1000						
" " "	200			Baker, Emanuel	357	6	1	DIST. #3 - DOUBLE TAXES			
McGehee, Fontaine		3	1	Bolton, J.P.E.	337		4	Briley, C., heirs	165		2
McLemore, Joel	1076	12	1	Best, Sarah	23		4	Freeman, W., heirs	278		
Neill, William	23										

DIST. #4 - 1837	ACRES	SL	P	DIST. #4 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P	DIST. #4 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P
Alsup, Eunice	200	2		Wilson, George	340			Royster, J.W.	640		
Barton, James	750	1		Walker, Samuel	200			" "	640		
Bateman, Simeon	1436	10		Walker, Gideon B.	200	1		Roark & Hale	200		
" "	424							" " "	350		
" "	10			DIST. #4 - 1838				" " "	200		
Bateman, G.B.	160	3	1	Alsup, Eunice	200	2		" " "	20		
" "	200			Alexander, Lawson		1		Rippeto, Burrow			1
" "	256			Alexander, Burton		1		Slade, Stephen	2560		
" "	100			Alexander, W.B.	250			Smith, Solomon	50		1
Bayliss, Abram Estate	272			Barton, James	750			Smith, Allen			1
Callaway, Joseph	200			Bateman, Simeon	1871	8		Smith, Malvina D.	60		
Carr, Wilson	151			Bateman, G.B.	1113	3	1	Shelby, William			1
Davis, Zachariah	200			Bateman, Wm	200	1		Shelby, Franklin			1
Edmonds, Zachariah	1000			Bateman, H.W.	200	1		Shelby, Jas P, heirs [sic]			
Harrald, Kader	200			Blankenship, L.	25			Taylor, Jas P., heirs	490		
Johnson, John C.	400			Bland, Jesse		1		Turnage, William			1
Lloyd, William		1		Bland, Corn? [Cornelius]		1		Wilson, George	340		
Manasco, James	75			Bryant & McLemore	1000			Walker, Samuel	200		
Manasco, Joel		1		Bayliss, ___, heirs	272			Walker, G.B.	200		1
Nichols, Josiah	640			Calloway, Jas, "	200			Ware, Robert	110		1
Obanion, D.B.	67	1	1	Carr, Wilson	151			Young, A.	400		
Rembert, James	533	25	1	Carr, A.B.	366						
" "	162			" "	398						
Robertson, Payton	1012			Carr, John [no data]				DIST. #5 - 1837			
Slade, Stephen	2560			Donelson, ___	611			Ashbrush, Rich & sons	3TL		
Smith, Solomon	50	1		Davis, Lachariah	200			Andrews, Edmond		10	2
Smith, Melvina D.	60			Dolbey, Thos D.		1		Atkinson, Walker	1TL		2
Taylor, James P.,				Dolby, P.A.		1		Anderson, Wm C.			1
heirs	490			Edmunds, Sam ^l	1425	1		Asher, John G.			1
Tunnage, William		1		Edmunds, Zach	1000			Anderson, Richard	7		1
Ware, Robert	110			Fogleman, George	300			Aldred Estate, Geo	4TL		
				Gaines, Ed. P.	1700			Akin, W.D.			1
DIST. #4 - DOUBLE TAXES				" " "	640			Akin, Joel			1
Alexander, W.R.	250			" " "	640			Andrews, E.W.			1
Bateman, H.W.	200			Gardner, Charles	2300			Anderson, John	100	1	1
Bateman, William	200			" "	300			" "	5		
Blankenship, S.	25	1		Graham, J.D.	210			Anderson, Nath ^l	12		2
Bryant & McLemore	1000			" "	30			Brown, John	5½TL		1
Carr, A.B.	366			Harrell, Kador	200			Bordurat & Currie	1TL		
" "	398			Harrell, L.D.	67			Bryan, Wm H.			1
Donaldson, ___	611			Hickerson, Moses	400			Bettiss, Tillman	131		
Dolley, Thomas		1		Hickerson, Isaac	300			" "	228	2	1
Graham, J.D.	30			Irvin, Wm A.	200			Bond, Samuel	4TL		
" "	210			Johnson, J.C.	400			Beatty, Thomas B.		6	1
Gaines, E.P.	1700			McKey, William		1		Buntyn, Geraldus	1TL		
" "	640			McKey, James		1		Bayliss, Wm H.		4	2
" "	640			Menasco, Jn ^o		1		Bayliss, Wm H. & Co	1TL		
Gardner, Charles	2300			Nichol, Josiah	640			Bayliss, Hart & Co	1TL		
" "	300			McKnight, W.D.	97	1		Bayliss, John Y.	1TL		1
Irvine, W.A.	200										

Shelby County, Tennessee Tax Lists, 1837-1838 (continued)

DIST. #5 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P	DIST. #5 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P	DIST. #5 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P
Breedlove, Maria	21			Eubank, Jas E.		1		Johnson, Deverix	1TL	1	1
Butler, Wm E.	77			Echols, R.A.		2	1	Jackson, Josiah, heirs	7		
Bias, C.			1	Echols, Elizabeth	14	5		Joyce, Edward	1TL		1
Bowman, A.H.			1	Fowler, John W.	1TL	3	1	Kimbrough, Willie	1TL	2	1
Beall, Wm M.	1TL			Feeney, John B.	1TL			Kimble, John	3TL		1
Brown, Elizabeth	1TL			Frayser, Wm J.		1		Kimble, Benj B.	2TL		2
Bostrick, Amey	1			Frayser, John R.		1		Kernahan, Andrew			1
Buckley, Henry	2			Finley, Sam ^l	1TL	1		Kirk, Joseph			1
Benthall, Littleton	3		1	Frayser, Jno A.	2TL			Kennedy, Wm H.			1
Bell, Wm, Estate			2	Fridge & Morriss	365			Kitchell, John	14TL		
Bowen, John			1 1	Ferguson, Vivian	2TL	1		Kent, J.R., Estate	1TL		
Boyce, M.A.			1	Fowkes & Pugh		2		Kirkpatrick, —	2TL		
Brown, James M.			1	Folwell, Samuel		5	1	Lucas, P.W.	14TL	2	1
Cowan & Co. Wm	1TL			Foster & Brother	1TL			Lauderdale, Jas F.		2	1
Cotton, Joseph	1241	38	1	Finley, Andrew	1TL			Lawrence, Fearn &	1TL		
Cowan, William	2TL	4	1	Frame, P.P.	1	1		Lofland, Charles		1	1
Chester, John K.			1	Field/Firld, Thos A.	5TL			Lock/Luck, Charles C.			1
Cobb, Hezekiah	1TL	2	1	Graham, Joseph	6TL			Leland, Benj E.			1
Clay, John G.			1 1	Goodman, Calvin	2TL	1		Love, Thomas	233		
Christian, Wyatt	5TL	2	1	Gholson, Wm T.		1		Loiselle, A.	1TL		
Chase, Cinley & Co			3	Guthridge, Jno W.	1TL	1		Lawrence, James H.		1	1
Coffey, Elijah			1	Goodman, William		1		Lorance, Levi	3		1
Cooper, Joseph	2TL		1	Griffin, Pleasant		1		Latham, F.S.			1
Carr, John	4TL	1892	22 2	Graham, John D.	25			Lowe, —			1
Carr, Anderson B.	643	20	1	" " "	2TL	5		Lawrence, Wm, Estate	169	4	
" " "	5TL	500		Gardner, Charles	2300			" " "	2TL	110	
" " "		125		" " "	971			" " "		128	
" " "		69		Gaines, P.G.		1		Lawrence, Robert	3TL	16	9 1
" " "		69		Hickman & Christian	2TL			Lawrence, John B.	2TL		1
" " "	2500			Hayter, Jefferson	5TL			Lyon, John	1TL		
Carr & Winchester			4	High & Co Forstall	1/3TL			Locke, G.B.	3TL		
Currin, J.D.			1 1	Hardaway, James P.	8	3	1	Land, John			1
Cossna [sic], William			1	" " "	4TL	18		McCall Topp &	6		
Colt, Mary Anne			1	Hardaway, L.J.		1		Mosby, Samuel	1TL	5	8 1
Cockran, Robert L.			1	Hare, John	1TL	2	1	Moon, Jacob N.			1
Cheesborough, Robert	1TL			Hardaway, John P.		1		McKee, L.B. & Isaac	1TL		1
Choate, Joseph	1TL			Hart, James A.	1TL	2	1	Murry, Feeney &	1TL		
Carter, William	1TL		1	Haynie, Jno W.		1		Morgan, John H.	1TL	2	1
Carey, John	52			Haralson, Thomas	1TL	3	2	Morgan & Co. H.S.	3TL		1
Carr, McLemore &	2			Henderson, Littleton	4TL			Mooreland, John W.	1TL		1
Christian, J.R.			1	Henderson & Adams	1TL	2		Morgan, H.S.	4TL	320	3 1
Dick, N. & J.	3TL			Hay, Wm B.		1	1	Morgan & Wyatt	14TL	10	
Dill, Ben F.			1	Hite, Zachariah	2TL	1		" " "		7	
Dabney, W.D.	6TL	9	4 1	Hart, Royal	3TL	2		McCady, John S.	1TL		1
Dodds, James	1TL		1	Halsey, Charles		1		Merry, Samuel	2TL		
Dixon, Thomas			1	Hightower, Dan ^l		2	1	Mickley, James E.	1TL		1
Dubois, Robert			1	Hutchins, Benj ⁿ		1		Manning, Edwin	1TL		1
Dunn, Dudley	3TL	243	13	Hayter, Jefferson	1TL	1		Manning, John W.	1TL		
Dunn, David	1TL	4		Hayter, Samuel		1		Miller, Thomas	1TL		
Day, Thomas M.	[no data]			Hickman, Edwin		1		McMahan F. & J.W.	4TL		2
Draper, John H.			1	Hickman, Elliott Doc ^r	640	4		McMahan, Jno W.	1TL		
Davis, Alex ^r H.			1	Haney, William	1TL	4	1	McMillan, Murdock	500		
Davenport, John C.	1TL		1	Huling, Sarah	1TL			Magivney, Eugene	1TL		1
Darismont F.W.	1TL			Hookersmith, Alfred		1		Moore, Keziah			2
[D'Arusmont, Frances Wright]				Holt, Neil B.	1TL	12	1	Murray, Charles B.			1
Dashiell, Edward			1	Hawthorn, Agnes		1		McConnell, James	2TL		2
Davis, Bayliss &	3TL			Jay, Washington		1	1	Morgan, J.			1
Deadrick, Jno G.,				Johns, Jehu		1		Moore, Hugh			1
heirs	1TL			Johnson, Thos G.	6TL	12	1	Moon, Isaac W.			1
Edwards, Zachariah	1TL	2	1	Johnson, Lucy		1		Morgan, V.R.			1
Erskine, Alexander	2TL			James, Matilda Extr	1TL	2		McLemore, John C.	88		
Ewing, Brown &	1TL		2	Joyner, Zachaus	5TL	1	1	" " "	52		

Shelby County, Tennessee Tax Lists, 1837-1838 (continued)

DIST. #5 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P	DIST. #5 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P	DIST. #5 (contd)	ACRES	SL	P
McLemore, John C.	64			Rose, William H.	3TL	2	1	Tucker, W.W.	1TL		
" " "	25			Rembert, Samuel	3TL	184		Taylor, H.B.			1
" " "	365			Richardson, James	[no data]			Titus, Frazer	1TL	2	1
" " "	2500			Richardson, Josephine	3TL			Taliafaro, Wm P.			1
" " "	1000			Rozell, Soloman	800	12		Trezevant, James	654	23	1
" " "	13			Root, Martha Mrs.		1		Trezevant, Louis C.	1TL	2	2
" " "	533			Ruffin, William	1TL			Trigg & Weakley	1456		
" " "	1610			Richardson, Alfred	1TL			Thurman, F.C.	1TL		
" " "	600			Roseborough, Samuel	1TL			Tanner, William			1
Montgomery, Wm H.	3	1	1	Ragan, M.R.	1TL			Tuttle, _____			1
" " "	200			Richard, S.R./L.R.	[no data]			Thomas, Charles	1TL		
May, Margaret	640			Rawlings, Isaac	342	5	1	Turnage, R.K.			1
" " "	128			" " "	7TL	500		Tarr, Campbell	2TL		
Meghan, Nancy	2TL	9	1	Read, Tho J.	3TL			Toncray, Silas T.	3TL		1
Miller, Willie P.			1	Robbins, Benjamin	2			Upton, Robert			1
Murphree, Nimrod			1	Runkle, Saml, Estate	3TL			White, B.W.		2	1
McCoul, Neill	1TL	1	1	Read, Tho, Estate	1TL	4		Walker, James B.	1TL		
McCoul, James M. Dr.			1	Ragland, Nathaniel	100			White, Archibald	2		1
McCray, John D.			1	" " "	1TL	3	1	Wheeler, J.B. & Co	1TL	1	1
Murphree Zeigler				Ragland, Rebecca			8	White, Feeney &	1TL		2
Wattles &	1TL			Robertson, Susan	52			Wheatley, Seth	2TL		1
Miller, Henry, Estate	1TL			" " "	17			Wheatley, Hugh	2TL	1	1
Munroe, D.D.	1TL			Rucks, James	640			Waples, Peter			1
McCall, George A.	1TL			Rankin, _____	4TL			Williams, W.L. & Jos	2TL		1
Miller, A.S.	10TL			Ruffin, William [sic]	1TL			Williams, Wm	1TL		
Morelle, John	1TL			Ryan, James			1	Williams, James &			
Mason, J.J.			1	Rusk, _____	1TL			T.B. Haralson	2TL		
Memphis, Proprietors	2TL			Ray, _____			1	Williams, Hopkins	274		
Moore, Alfred	1TL		1	Speckernagle, Wm	1TL	5	1	Wisener, Williams			1
Nelson, Stith M.		1	1	Sims, F. Dr.	73	6	1	White, George			1
Nelson & Titus	1TL			Sims, Mitchell &	12			Waller/Walles, Hiram			1
Norton, Stephen	[no data]			Speckernagle, John	1		1	Winchester, M.B.	384	4	1
Nash, Allen			1	Strange, Cogbill &				" " "	7TL	7	
Overton, John Jr.	181			Featherston &	1TL	2		Wynn, Albert	1TL		
" " "	382			Shanks, Lewis		3	1	White, John D.	1TL		
Overton, John, Devisee	658			Steam Mill Co Memphis	4TL			White Tias &			
" " "	84TL			Stewart, Charles	4TL	1		Kimbrough	2TL		
" " "	470			Shabell, Jno F.,				Winchester, Wm & Geo	271		
" " "	415			Estate	13TL			" " "	21TL	115	
" " "	1293			Smith, Augustine	1TL			Winchester, David,			
Parker, Thomas H.			1	Sanders, M.L.	3TL	1		Devises	497		
Price, E.H.			2	Shanks, Lewis [sic]	5TL			Winchester, Jas,			
Park & Graham	2TL		1	Sanders, Alethia	1TL			Devises	360		
Park, David	3TL			Snow, Green			1	" " "	23TL	107	
Prescott, Levi	2TL			Suggett, Benj, heirs	1TL			Williamson, Jessee			1
Prescott, Jezediah			1	Shelton, W.H.			1	Whittier, _____ Mrs.	17	1	
Powell, John			1	Smith, _____ Mrs.	1TL			Wright, Benjamin	1TL		1
Parks, John			1	Smith, Archibald			1	Wilson, Joseph			1
Phoebus, Thomas			1	Spickernagle, Wm	2TL			Whitby, Richardson	16		1
Patterson, John			1	Simpson, Lawrence			1	Walker, John	25		
Patterson, Saml			1	Simpson, John T.			1	Welden, Samuel	1TL		
Patterson, Warren			1	Stinson, James A.B.			1	Whitsett, John			1
Payton, Cravens heirs	15	1		South Memphis,				Wood, W.W.	1TL		
Payne, Hiram	1TL			Proprietors	414			Whitsett, Wiley W.	2TL		1
Prescott, Isaac	1TL			Sanders, _____ Mrs.	2TL			Young, Wm F.	4		1
Rose, James	1TL	3	1	Trigg, John	1TL	420		Young, Henry			1
Rose, Arthur		5		Topp, Robertson	1TL		1	Yates, William	4TL	15	1
				Thompson, Wm T.	1TL		1				

(To be continued)

FAMILY GATHERINGS

Prepared for publication by Jessie Taylor Webb and Mary Louise Graham Nazor

JENKINS BIBLE - Contributed by Alice Harris Brock (Mrs. Joe C.), 373 W. White Rd.,
Collierville, TN 38017

This Bible, published by G. Lane & P.P. Sandford, New York, 1841, is in the possession of Ms. Clare B. GRIFFIN. Mrs. BROCK has added information that supplements the Bible record.

William C. JINKINS, the son of Irvin and Elizabeth Jinkins of Hertford Co NC, was born 9 Jan 1809 and died 8 Nov 1882 Fayette Co TN. On 24 Dec 1840 William C. married Penelope SUMNER who was the daughter of Moses and Sally Sumner of Hertford Co NC. Penelope was born 9 Oct 1809 and died 12 May 1889. Moses Sumner died 15 Nov 1854 Fayette Co TN and Sally (Sarah) Sumner died 4 Apr 1855 Fayette Co TN. They were members of the Baptist Church.

The children of William C. and Penelope Jenkins, all born in Fayette Co TN, were:

1. James La Fayette - born 14 Jan 1842; died 5 Nov 1908; married first to Mary Eliza "Mollie" BLAIN who was born 1845 and died 21 Jun 1869; and was married second to Sarah A. "Sallie" Blain
2. William (William Clarence, Jr.) - born 21 Oct 1843; died 22 Feb 1891; married Emma Lucy Blain - born 15 Nov 1848; died 8 Oct 1916
3. Moses Irvin - born 22 Jul 1847
4. John Robberts - born 28 Nov 1849
5. Charles Washington - born 5 Jun 1853

Lucy, Mollie and Sallie Blain were the daughters of Nathan Blain and Sarah PLEASANTS.

THOMAS CALBREATH AND RACHEL VENTERS - Submitted by Mr. Glenn E. Smith, P.O. Box 1332
Muskogee, OK 74402

Thomas CALBREATH was born in 1788 and came as a boy with his parents to Smith Co TN from North Carolina. He is thought to be the son of William Calbreath/GALBRAITH. This Calbreath family lived in the northern portion of Smith County that later became Macon and Trousdale Counties.

Thomas married Rachel VENTERS/VINTRES 30 Aug 1811 in Smith County. The marriage bond was signed by Thomas DIAS and Thomas Calbreath. One early History of Smith County mentions Thomas Dias married Kizzy Venters, which may suggest Rachel and Kizzy were the daughters of David Venters, Sr. who built a mill on Goose Creek about 1800. This Venters family was from Jones Co NC and the early records of Sumner Co TN show David Vinturs purchased 150 acres on Goose Creek from Thomas DONOHO in 1798.

In November 1814 Thomas Calbreath joined Capt. Elijah HAYNIE's company of West Tennessee Militia and served in Col. Jas. RAULSTON's regiment under the command of Gen. William CARROLL. He was with the Second Division which was sent by boat to New Orleans to participate in the defense of that city. The major battles of December 1814 and January 1815 were the final battles fought with the British in the War of 1812. He was promoted to Corporal and honorably discharged in Nashville 13 May 1815 receiving \$54.59 in pay for his six-months service.

Family Gatherings (continued)

Thomas Calbreath moved his family to Illinois about 1828 and settled in White County. In 1832 he volunteered for service in the Black Hawk War and was a Sergeant in the Third Regiment, 2nd Brigade of Illinois Mounted Volunteers. His oldest son, Thomas, Jr. also served as a private in the same company. Thomas, Sr. died in White Co IL 2 Aug 1833.

In 1850 the U.S. Government modified the requirements for veterans benefits so, almost seventeen years after the death of Thomas his widow, Rachel, filed an Application for Bounty Land based on her deceased husband's service in the War of 1812 and was awarded eighty acres in White Co IL. Most of the above records were found in this file.

A partial list of the children believed to be those of Thomas and Rachel Calbreath are: Thomas, Jr., Mary, George, William, Margaret and Rachel.

MATTHEWS BIBLE RECORD - Contributed by Mrs. Louise Matthews Jackson, 309 Zavalla St., Jasper, TX 75951

Mrs. Jackson is grateful to the librarian at Conroe for rescuing this record. An unknown lady was about to destroy the Bible since she could not sell it and several other books. The librarian who copied the Bible may be Mary PEEPLES.

Andrew 'Jackson' MATTHEWS and his brother, George Tubb Matthews, together with their wives who were Peebles sisters, left Dickson Co TN in 1857 and went to the new state of Texas landing at Magnolia.

The fly leaf of this Bible has in beautiful script, "Andrew 'Jackson' Matthews Book - Bought of T & S Gibbs, Huntsville, Walker County, Texas 1860. Price \$2.50."

BIRTHS

Thomas Matthews - born 18 Feb 1800
Emily B. Matthews - born 9 Jan 1807

Their children:

Letitia (Lolles) - born 14 Dec 1827
Andrew J. Matthews - born 11 May 1829
George Tubb Matthews - born 22 Dec 1831

W.K. Peebles - born 12 Jul 1808
Mary N. Peebles - born 28 Jan 1805

Their children:

Ann O. Peebles - born 20 Jul 1849 (sic)
Ingram B. Peebles - born 30 May 1833
Almira E. Peebles - born 3 Dec 1834
Mary T. Peebles - born 17 Mar 1837
Benjamin Franklin Peebles -
born 5 Mar 1839
Caladonia C. Peebles - born 18 Oct 1842

George T. Matthews - born 22 Dec 1831
Mary T. Matthews - born 17 Mar 1837

Their children:

Mary E. Matthews - born 24 Oct 1855
Texana Houston Matthews - born 6 Aug 1859
Andrew Franklin Matthews - born 9 Oct 1861
William T. Matthews - born 5 Mar 1866
Edward Kimball Matthews - born 20 Nov 1878
Ella West Matthews - born 20 Nov 1878 twin

Andrew Jackson Matthews - born 11 May 1829
Almira Peebles Matthews - born 3 Dec 1834

Their children:

Mary E. Matthews - born 23 Oct 1857
George W. Matthews - born 19 Mar 1861
Andrew J. Matthews, Jr. -
born 25 Dec 1866

MARRIAGES

W.K. Peebles and Mary N. WEST were married 9 Nov 1831

Family Gatherings (continued)

George Tubb Matthews and Mary T. Peebles were married 24 Dec 1854

Thomas Matthews and Emily B. COOKSEY were married 8 Mar 1827

DEATHS

Thomas Matthews died 13 Apr 1834

Emily B. Matthews died 19 Jan 1855

Mary E. Matthews, dau of George T.

& Mary T., died 2 Sep 1856

Letitia TURNER died 28 Feb 1870

W.K. Peebles died 29 Jul 1866

Mary N. West Peebles died 30 Jul 1866

I.B. Peebles, son of W.K. and M.N.,

died 12 Aug 1833

WILL OF CHARITY SPRINGFIELD NEELY - Contributed by Mrs. Anderson N. Renshaw, Sr.,
4263 Airways Road, Memphis, TN 38116

This will was not probated but the intent of it was executed and is in the possession of Anderson Neely RENSHAW, Jr.

Charity Springfield NEELY was the daughter of Thomas SPRINGFIELD and Nancy WILLIAMS. She was born in 1818 in Cheatham Co NC and came to Madison Co TN with her family in 1836. In 1840 she became the third wife of the Reverend Thomas J. Neely of Hardeman Co TN. She was the mother of thirteen children and, when she died 4 Aug 1899 in Hardeman Co TN, was survived by nine of her children. She was buried in the Neely Family Graveyard beside her husband.

Charity appointed her son-in-law, L.R. IRBY, of Hardeman Co TN to be executor of her will. She bequeathed to each of her six oldest children: P.J. Neely, Mrs. Susan A. HOLLAND, Mrs. Temperance A. Irby, J.A.S. Neely, Mrs. Letitia C. WILKERSON and F.B. Neely; and Ethel Neely and W.S. Neely, the children of my deceased son, W.S. Neely, "one dollar only since they received from my late husband their share of our estate."

The residue of her estate, real and personal, she gave in equal shares to her three youngest children: Amanda Belle Renshaw, Helen BOONE and Fred C. Neely. The witnesses to the will signed 20 Dec 1897 at Wheatly, St. Francis Co AR were N.B. FIZER and Pauline M. Fizer.

FARRIS FAMILY FROM VIRGINIA TO TENNESSEE - Submitted by Katrina H. Adams (Mrs. Alvin)
8017 Cross Pike, Germantown, TN 38138

The FARIS/FARRIS family travelled from Goochland Co, Henrico Co and Louisa Co VA to Franklin Co, Hardeman Co and Fayette Co TN.

On 1 Nov 1825 Richard Farris, Sr. of Franklin Co TN made an indenture with his sons, Hezekiah and James, since he was indebted to them for two hundred dollars. By the agreement, the sons were to support the said Richard and his wife during the period of their natural lives and after clearing a tract of land on Elk River containing 150 acres, he would convey the title to them in fee simple. This land was formerly claimed by Elijah D. ROBBINS and had a lien on it claimed by Harvey/Henry HILL.

Richard Faris was born 1725 Goochland Co VA and died 1827-30 in Winchester, TN. He

Family Gatherings (continued)

married Elizabeth SAUNDERS on 20 Mar 1756 Goochland Co VA. She was born 1738 and her father was John Saunders. Their children were:

Stephen - born 20 Mar 1756 Henrico Co VA
 Shadrack - born 5 Sep 1757 Henrico Co VA
 Priscilla - born 8 Apr 1759 Henrico Co VA
 Rene' - born 22 Mar 1761 Henrico Co VA
 Elizabeth "Betsy" - born 1762 Louisa Co VA; married Lewis GILLESPIE
 Nancy - born 1762 Louisa Co VA; married Samuel SEXTON
 Richard - born 1765; died 1811 Franklin Co TN; married 1797 Martha McCLELLAN
 William - born 1766 Louisa Co VA; died Franklin Co TN; married 16 Dec 1806
 Louisa Co VA to Elizabeth BARNETT
 John - born 25 Mar 1768 Louisa Co VA; died 6 Apr 1853 Franklin Co TN; married
 16 Sep 1794 Louisa Mary ROWE
 James W. - born 1770; died 1833 Hardeman Co TN; married 6 Dec 1804 Louisa Co VA
 Mildred BOYD
 Hezekiah - born 4 Aug 1775 Louisa Co VA; died 20 Nov 1843 Fayette Co TN;
 married 23 Jul 1795 Fluvanna Co VA to Nancy LAYNE/LANE
 Thomas - born 1785 Louisa Co VA; died 20 Aug 1860 Franklin Co TN; married 1815
 in VA to Mary "Polly" NASH

Hezekiah Faris was married three times to: 1. Nancy Lane/Layne - born 1780 VA, died 1830-35 Fayette Co TN; 2. Martha ?; 3. Lucinda BRYANT. He had the following children:

by Nancy:

Littleberry - born 14 Aug 1801 Louisa Co VA; died 18 Mar 1882 Hardeman Co TN;
 married 15 Nov 1826 Franklin Co TN to Nancy Ann GARNETT
 Hezekiah Sanders - born 1807; died 20 Dec 1889; md Clementine A. GILLASPIE
 Anderson - born 1810; married 25 Aug 1831 Hardeman Co TN to Susan GARNETT;
 he died after 1860
 Sylvia - married ? MOORE
 Sarah (Sallie) - born 11 Feb 1815; died 24 Mar 1837; married 18 Apr 1835
 Hardeman Co TN to William C. REEVES
 Lucy T. - born 15 May 1821; died 26 Jun 1852; married 19 Dec 1839 Hardeman Co
 Tn to William C. Reeves
 Elizabeth - married ? BEVINS
 Mary - married Wiley DENSON
 Cinthia - married ? WILLIAMSON
 Mildred - married Greene McKURLEY/McKENLEY

by Lucindia:

William - born 15 Oct 1835 Fayette Co TN
 Sarah Briant - born 1 Feb 1838

CORRECTION - JAMES GARNER FAMILY BIBLE - Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 4 The next to the last paragraph should read as follows:

On 2 Aug 1896 Thomas Garner married second wife, Leona Victoria BYRN, born 17 Feb 1864, who was a Big Sandy school teacher and the daughter of James Byrn. Thomas had the following children by first wife Rebecca BEVILL: Leila M., Jesse P., Walter, Victoria, Effie, Kyle and Ida. By second wife, Victoria, he had Avvie, Bernice, infant daughter, Feraline and Dorsey.

Family Gatherings (continued)

EARLY BIBLE RECORDS OF BOYD AND WORK FAMILIES - Submitted by Mrs. Ruth Maxine
Musselwhite, 3053 Manhattan Ave., Memphis, TN 38112

Mrs. Musselwhite does not have a family connection to persons listed in this Bible, but she submitted a copy of the Bible record belonging to Thelma WILLIAMS (Mrs. Milton Leigh), 288 S. Greer, Memphis, TN 38111. The Bible belonged to Mrs. Williams' step-grandmother, Lizzie BOYD. Dr. James Elliot BLAYDES of Atoka and Covington, Tipton Co TN had married first to Betty PAYNE and second to Lizzie Boyd. Family information from this 1844 Bible which appears to have been written by Robert Boyd follows:

- William Boyd - born 1752; died 28 Feb 1812 (*unnamed* wife died 8 Oct 1797)
 Son, Robert Boyd - born 10 Dec 1782; died 1847; married 11 Sep 1846 to
 Rebekah WORK - born 5 May 1785; died 5 Sep 1847; they were married by Rev.
 James GUTHERIE. Their children were:
1. Samuel Work Boyd - born 16 Aug 1807; married 18 Mar 1834 Eliza Jane
POWER by Rev. James Guthrie
 2. Nancy Boyd - born 15 Dec 1808; married 31 Jan 1828 Caleb ANTRAM
 3. Mary Boyd - born 13 Apr 1810; married 27 Nov 1828 Davis WOODWARD
 4. Eliza Boyd - born 1 Sep 1814; married 19 Dec 1839 Hugh WILSON
(Nancy, Mary and Eliza were married by Rev. William JOHNSON)
 5. William Boyd - born 28 Dec 1816; married 13 Mar 1845 Jane BURGESS
 6. Joseph Boyd - born 17 Sep 1818; married 13 Oct 1842 Elvira McMILLEN
by Rev. STONEROAD
 7. Robert Boyd Jr. - born 27 Jul 1820
 8. Thomas Jefferson Boyd - born 25 Mar 1822; died 18 Mar 1826
 9. John Dempsy Boyd - born 12 Feb 1824

Ages of Samuel Works family, my father-in-law, Samuel Work Sr. born 17 Jul 1749
 Mary Work, formerly DUNLAP, wife of Samuel Work born 1 Aug 1753
 Samuel Work Junier his eldest child born 17 Jul 1775
 Mary Work born 17 Nov 1780
 Rebekah Work born 5 May 1785 John Work born 31 Oct 1787
 Joseph Work born 6 May 1783 not in place Sarah Work born 13 Aug 1791

A short chronological account of my ancestors on my mother's side...

John JACK, my grandfather was killed by the Indians 13 Apr 1757, at the same time his father was taken prisoner and continued with them 8 or 9 years. His name was Jeremiah Jack. They were the first settlers on the Patomac River where they were then forted.

Sarah Jack, formerly SHEARER, his wife My grandmother born 11 Jun 1829 (*sic*)
 continued on next page... Ages and names of their family

Jeremiah Jack born 18 Nov 1750

John Jack born 14 Dec 1752

Catharine Jack born 14 Dec 1754

Ann, my mother born 9 Oct 1757 She was born 5 months and 25 days after
 her father was killed by the Indians so she never saw her father.

My grandmother Jack married a man by the name of Georg PAUL. After the elaps of 5 or 6 years and had two children by him William Paul born 6 Feb 1764, George born 2 Jul 1766.

Written lengthwise across the left margin of this page but torn
 August 22, 1___ for the his family by myself Robert Boyd

Family Gatherings (continued)

MORRISON FAMILY FROM NEW JERSEY TO KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE - Contributed by William C. Morrison, Jr., 1805 Dorchester Place, Oklahoma City, OK 73120

Records in two family Bibles, one from the father and the other from the son, are in substantial agreement. The Bible of Daniel Lampson MORRISON (1776-1860) was owned by Alfred GRISSOM of Owensboro, KY in the latter part of the last century, but Mr. Morrison has a copy. He has the Bible of Daniel's father, Isaac (1745-1798), which states that Isaac is the son of John who was the son of Thomas Morrison.

Very little is known of Thomas. His son, John, died in Baskingridge, Somerset Co NJ in 1753. Isaac was probably born in Somerset Co NJ in 1745 and was the son of John and his wife, Margrete. The Bible of Daniel, eldest son of Isaac, states that on 10 Aug 1772 his father married Phebe LAMPSON, daughter of Daniel Lampson and his wife, Eunice. Apparently this was a second marriage for Phebe as she is referred to several times as Phebe WARD. She died 25 May 1802.

In 1775 Isaac joined the Revolutionary Army, appearing first on a Company Muster Roll and later as a lieutenant with the First Regiment of New Jersey Troops. He was wounded at Germantown 4 Oct 1777 and had a severely mangled right hand. On 23 Sep 1783 Isaac received a grant of 1000 acres of land in Jefferson Co VA (now KY); the following year he was granted an additional 900 acres in Jefferson Co and 1000 acres in Nelson Co KY. On 23 Feb 1785 Jacob MYERS issued instruction to Henry RHOADS, Isaac COX and Isaac Morrison to lay off a town at the long falls on Green River in the State of Virginia and to grant lots to settlers. The town was Vienna in Ohio Co (KY). When Kentucky was admitted as a state 1 Jun 1792, Isaac received several large land grants. His will was proved 26 Mar 1799 in Hardin Co KY.

Daniel Lampson Morrison, eldest son of Isaac and Phebe, was born 25 Aug 1776 in Essex Co NJ and died 19 Aug 1860, probably in Daviess Co KY. On 7 Jan 1805 in Ohio Co KY he married Sarah (Sally) PIGMAN, daughter of Ignatius Pigman and his wife, Susannah LAMAR. They had seven daughters and three sons.

Isaac Morrison, son of Daniel Lampson and Sarah Pigman, was born 15 Dec 1822 and died 7 Nov 1904 in Covington, Tipton Co TN. On 8 Jan 1849 he married Adeline Bishop MITCHELL, daughter of Robert Jones Mitchell and his wife, Martha Mathew BISHOP.

Their children were:

- Abram Mitchell - born 11 Nov 1849 Tipton Co TN; died 8 Sep 1919 Oklahoma City, OK; married first 10 May 1871 Lucie Ella COATES, daughter of Thompson Crews Coates and his wife, Amanda Lucretia Melvina SUGGETT in Bolivar, Hardeman Co TN; married second Alice SMITH
- Ida - born 19 Dec 1852; died 8 Nov 1907
- Ella - born 4 Sep 1855; died 15 Aug 1856
- Daniel Lamson - born 4 Jul 1857; died 4 Jul 1898; married Georgie RUCKER 25 Dec 1882
- Robert Jones - born 10 Apr 1861
- Martha Virginia - born 25 Apr 1863; died 1962
- Sue - born 12 Nov 1868; died 30 Jun 1872

Most of the information in these Bibles concerns people in New Jersey and Kentucky; then this article features persons in Tennessee. The full record will be in the Tennessee Genealogical Society Vertical File or contact William C. Morrison if you wish additional information.

INDEX TO LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE COUNTY COURT MINUTES,

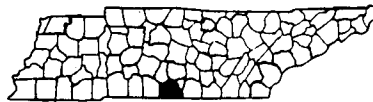
1830 - 1833

Contributed by Jean Ridgway Bigger, CGRS

1002 Bragg Circle, Tullahoma, TN 37388

Transcribed from Tennessee State Library and Archives Microfilm

(Continued from Fall issue)



Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages
CARTY Capt	5	97 158	CASTLEMAN Jacob			CHESTER Robert J	515		CHILES (cont'd)		
164 267 272			(cont'd)			Childers' Co Capt	450		Thomas	372	
B D W	258		202 205 242 243 255			CHILDERS Thomas	425		CHINAULT John N	224	
B W D	14 16 115 131		256			Childers Co A J Capt			John N.	7	
200 225 243 251 256			CATHAM David	383		573			CHITWOOD	561 590	
269 270 275 331 361			Ludy	268		CHILDRESS Capt	267		C	61	
410 438 442 494 502			CATHRAM David	379		272 470			J S	283 315	
503 510 543 546 563			CATHY Alexander	383		A J	130 470		John	93 177	
572 595 603			411			Asa	254 255		S C	12 79 79 177	
BWD	8		Cyrus	493		Asa I	439		258 339 434 518		
Ben W D	577		CAUGHRAM David	375		Asa J	262 263		Sally	12 18 177 177	
Benj W D	411 417		CAUGHRAN Alexander P			Demarcus	328		Stephen	12 18	
Benjamin W D	36 72		575			Demascus	155		Stephen C	43 69 96	
120 150 151 157 259			Andrew	575		E R	126		135 194 244 244 251		
271 287 572 574 592			David	327 379 392		Elijah R	171		360 366 392 415 493		
604 605			Elizabeth	575		Emaline R	94 126		510 516 547 562 592		
William	535		Hugh dec'd	574 575		154			William	6	
Carty's Capt (Company)			601			Emeline R	158 164		CHRISTAN John H	316	
52			John	305 575		205			CHURCH John	53	
CARUTHERS Col	6		Lewis	575		James	130 154 269		Joshua	4	
Andrew	40		Mary Ann	575		307 368			Priscilla	4	
Davis	225		Thomas H	575		James D	155 545		CIC	Robert L J P	
J	275		William P	575		Larrey	201		291		
James	168 195 217		CAUGRAN John	170		Marian	155		CLAIBORN	295	
236 280 283 312 403			CAURHERS James	569		Marion	545		Cad J	324 340 341	
414 422 435 458 494			CAUSHY George W	50		R M	232 243 256 275		342 506		
495 558 559 314			CAUTHEN Luda	94 109		398 493			Cadwallader	15	
John	41 64		CAUTHRAM D	385 386		Rebecah B	155		Cadwallier	201	
Matthew	403		387			Rebecca B	352 545		Martha J	340 342	
Sally	498		David	380 389		Ross O dec'd	545		Philmon	311	
Samuel	79		CAUTHRAM David	378		Rufus M	94 96 158		CLAIBORNE	294 590	
Sarah	104 121		392			164 172 204 205 205			C J	275 573	
William	402		Ludy	465 473		206 242 255 328 492			Cad J	315 326 413	
CARUTHERS ? J	353		CAUTHRAM David	167		543 582 590 594			414 422 450 496 569		
CASE Edmond	68		CAUTRAN John	463		Rufus M.	7		Cad Z	326	
CASEY Capt	5 158 267		CHALINER William	498		S	352		P J	396	
272			499			Sally	13 36 43 126		Phil J	396	
A F	213 327 375 409		CHAMBERS John A	325		206 398 462 545 583			Phil J	290	
489			CHAMP Levi	247 248		597			CLAIBOURN Austin	521	
Aaron	226		CHANEY ? Frederick			Sarah	584 598		Cad	267	
Aaron F	231 286 408		118			Thomas D	546 579		Phil J	513	
409 521			CHAPMAN A F	366		W H	307		CLAIBOURNE	561	
Aron F	237		James	69		William H	155 495		C J	365 543	
Casey's Co Capt	450		Missouri A F	366		Childress' Co Capt			Cad	154	
Casey's Co A F Capt			R	467		505 507			Cad I	236 363	
573			Robert	467		Childress' Co Thomas			Cad J	233 458 509	
CASHEN William	279		Sally	69		D Capt	573		J J dec'd	561	
CASHIN William	204		Susannah	69		CHILDRISS Sally	61		P J	66 387	
CASHION John	505		T	84 85		CHILDS Thomas	94		CLANTON Jesse	424	
William	505 571 581		Thomas	58 145 218		CHILES Henry	580 581		427		
CASHON Andrew	458		220 333 426			582 583 584 585 586			Jessie	93	
William	458 548 580		CHEATHAM E M	312		587 589			CLARK A A	459	
CASTLEMAN Jacob	158		CHENNAULT John N	403		John	403		CLARK (cont'd)		

Index to Lincoln County, Tennessee County Court Minutes, 1830 - 1833 (continued)

Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages
CLARK (cont'd)			CLEMENTS Benjamin			COCKRAN D	274		COMMONS Joel (cont'd)		
Alfred A	443		(cont'd)			David	201		573		
B F	542 544		75 80 80 86 101 104			John	199		Joseph	23 25 78 84	
Barnes	443		109 119 126 131 137			COCKS Issac	238		168 199 207 212 226		
Barnis	591		138 144 163 179 181			COFFMAN Daniel	15 58		363 403 431 444 447		
Barns	105 591		265 313 336 418 419			66 67 86 187 196			494 573		
Ben F	50		420 513 516			367			William	78 199 212	
Benjamin F	521 569		J B 29 65 120 144			John	571		403		
569 573 576 577 576			185 210			COFMAN Daniel	49		COMPTON R	53	
I	368		Jesse 419			COHNALLY Drury M	267		CONALLY Capt	97	
J	153 306 368 490		Jesse B 69 69 69			COHOR ? Capt	330		Drury M	24 98	
J C	275		120 126 352 403 419			COINGER Thomas J	290		CONAWAY William	63	
John	4 92 92 113		420 420 596			COLBY William	4 204		CONELY Robert	571	
126 127 164 165 166			Jessie B 49			205			CONGER I	373	
167 200 225 276 305			Lucinda 536			COLDWELL John B	342		Isaac	1 49 92 92	
327 329 370 402 404			Sarah C 75			COLE Eli	50 52 128		127 129 158 164 200		
405 406 422 458 467			CLENDENING A B 207			James D	326 363 431		230 237 249 275 305		
543 569 577 304			Anthony B 168			447			305 349 353 354 422		
John C	451		CLENDENNING A B 364			James D.	4 7		428 450 459 466 490		
Joseph	16 49 92 132		529			John	219 250 252		442 207 214 97		
138 139 139 140 142			Anthony B 255			253			J	51 272 275	
144 146 147 158 203			CLIFT Capt 97			John P	459		S	153	
218 232 294 295 296			H Jr 52 52			M	246 247		S W	466	
297 308 427 543 573			Henry 243 255 256			Mathew	205 242 243		Sion M	428	
576			205 242			244 244 250 252 253			CONGO Isaac	402 404	
Joseph R	137		James 446			254 255 256 258 259			422 573		
Moses	105		CLINE Robert S JP			524			CONLEE Daniel	373	
Robert	371		362			Matthew	565 578		CONLEY Drury M	432	
Samuel	491		CLINKER Humphrey			Peter	273 494		CONLEYS Anderson	374	
Thomas	5 6 16 49		(Emancipated) 207			Stephen	225 239 240		CONLEY D M	259	
144 232 272 273 275			COALMAN Samuel 79			460 476 481 517 529			CONNALLY Capt	5 158	
305 308 369 427 458			COALTER Eason 154			William	50 269 273		Anderson	235 577	
479 492 521 543			325 373 580			279 364 367 527 528			D M	120 120	
William	3 55 56 56		Eson 145 146 305			529			Drury M	51 156 183	
57 57 58 59 60 61			442 581			COLEMAN Stephen	167		540		
62 63 64 65 66 67			James 81			COLLEY William	95		CONNEL Drury M	461	
68 72 73 82 117 135			COATHAM D 385 387			328 332			CONNELL John	27	
237 286 303 309 314			David 383 384 388			COLLIE William	53		M	262	
595			COATHRAM D 390			464			Robert	3 546 579	
CLARKE John	469		COATS Thomas 23 25			COLLIER Charles			593 597 602 603 604		
CLAUNCH Richard	520		37 160 250 252 253			dec'd 430			CONNOWAY William	412	
CLAY	325 506 542		COATTER Eson 2 1 3			Jane 430			446		
William H	55 55 63		175 187 191			William	201		CONWAY F	276	
182			COBB A 334			COLLIN David W	397		J	276	
CLAYBROOK John S	607		Adam dec'd 430			COLLINS David W	346		William	347	
CLAYBROOKE John S	567		E 130 230			395			CONWELL Robert	55	
CLAYTON Morgan	2 92		Ethelred 116 130			Nathan	76 431		COOK	425 443	
99 117 132 133 137			Ethelrid dec'd 610			William	128 490 576		Henry	355	
138 139 140 146 147			Henry 43			COLLIS William	274		Nor	573	
175 365 575 577			J Ethelred dec'd			COLTER Eason	583 584		Thomas	131 169	
Stephen	96 117 127		376			Eson	579 581 582		W	465	
131 231 268 326 533			Jesse 95			585 586 587 589 590			William	50 326 331	
576			COBLE Adam 233			592 596 600			374 423 460 465 547		
CLEAVER ? Frederick			Frederick 189			COLWILL John B	319		William B	331 366	
118			John 167			COMMONS Augustus	272		460		
CLEMENTS (Blank)	108		COCHRAM David 394			J	85 218		Cook's Mill	572	
B	84 85 178 185		COCHRAN Capt 267			Joel	129 175 177		COOKE Hawkins	397	
Ben	120 419		COCHRANE David 394			178 179 180 181 182			Sarah G	290	
Benjamin	47 53 69		COCKRAM David 395 425			185 190 193 194 197			COOLY William	130	

Index to Lincoln County, Tennessee County Court Minutes, 1830 - 1833 (continued)

Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages
COOPER	Capt	97 158	GOWAN (cont'd)			CRAWFORD (cont'd)			CULBERTSON	Joseph	485
164 267 281			John F	571		J	35 209 531		486		
David	80		Joseph V	403		James	266 306 96		Joseph C	437	
James	171 272 528		Luther M	403		131			CUMMINS	H	156
549 574 575			Luthur	571		James A	49 92 132		CUNNINGHAM	Abram	166
John	133 133		Ruth	379 391 403		137 138 139 146 147			Samuel	49 166	
Joseph	406 440 483		415			152 153 228 231 243			CUNNINGHAM	Samuel	405
484 524 527 529 530			Cowan's Co	Capt 572		244 244 246 247 307			CUNNINGHAM	Capt	164
534			573			392 600 601			267		
Thomas	549		COWDEN	John 374 574		James S	570		Aaron	494	
Cooper's	Capt		John B	169 423 425		Jas A	140		Abraham	154 254 256	
(Company)	52		547			Jno	246 247		Abram	1 205 243 275	
Cooper's Militia Co.			William	170 171 574		John	127 205 208		305 326 373 424		
Captain	5		COWEN	D C 240		210 211 220 243 244			Abram ?	364	
Cooper's Co	Capt 366		COWLEY	James 493		244 276 327 363 422			Francis	292 293	
Cooper's Co	Capt 450		Jane	332		431 447 448 449 463			G	48 99 100 101 102	
CORDELL	William 71		Jincey	4		471 488 497 508 509			103 104 119 476		
CORMACK	Samuel W 86		Joseph D	204		530 533 535			George	99 117 124	
143			William	4		Samuel	201 425		167 226 226 277 317		
CORRIGER	Chrestain		COX	338 346 506		W	38 47		355 444 463 468 473		
133			543			William	3 3 39 55		474 475 476 476 493		
Christian	134		James	307		55 56 56 57 57 58			563 23		
CORUTHERS	Major 93		John	85 86 106 155		59 60 61 62 63 64			Gideon	405	
COSBY	James 460		181 197			65 66 67 68 72 73			Griffis	166	
COTHAM	David 384		Margaret	112 148		82 231 570 50 3 56			Hance	334	
COTHAN	Ludy 571		Nathan	202		56 57 57 58 59 60			James W	147 173 334	
COTHRAM	D 385		Sarah	480		61 62 63 64 65 66			422 471 471 488 497		
David	324		William	47 157 300		67 68 72 73 82			Jas W	140	
COTHRUM	David 380		308			Creek	Swan 521		John	43	
381 382			COXE	Sarah 421		CROCKET (Blank)	103		John T	400 401	
COTHSUM	David 237		Coy's Co	Capt 573		CROCKET	Elliott 412		Nancy	334	
COUCHRAN	John 199		CRABB	R 550		John	300 345 437		R H	208 209 215 216	
COULTER	Eason 601		CRAIG	Amos 392		CROCKETT	Elliott 312		219 220 221 225 226		
Eson	546		J C	327 375 379 380		John	294 295 296		Robert	283 433 434	
George	60		385 386 387 388 389			297 311 347 354 355			435 439 448 449 570		
COURTS	William T 19		390			392			Robert H	168 207	
117 118 219 246 270			James	392		CROOK	David 230 234		210 211 278 546 579		
COURTS	74		John C	268 378 378		333			593 597 602 603 604		
COURTS/COUNTS ?			380 381 382 383 384			CROW	J 31 32 33 34		S	275 422	
57			385 388 392 394 395			40 41			Samuel	262 272 326	
COUTHEM	David 166		CRAIGHEAD	425 493		J C	28		405 413 414 490 569		
COUTHRAN	David 444		Craighead's	Creek 425		James	19 70		589		
COUTTER	Eson 129		CRANFIELD	Isham 423		Jmaes	35		Simeon	346	
COWAN	544		548			CROWDER	John 138		William	159 205 230	
D C	272 275 283 290		Isom	307		CRUISE	Phillip 306		237 242 243 244 244		
363 365 397 405 408			Crawford Mill	493		CRUNK	George G 43		246 247 250 252 253		
414 450 542 573			CRAWFORD	A 385 386		Martha	269		254 255 256 258 259		
David	5 5 131 233		387 388 390			William	6 341 342		286 292 293 294 300		
403			Andrew	468 508 545		CRUSE	Philip 18 19		301 312 405 570		
David C	205 236 237		Anthony	1 146		CRUTCHER	Tho 140		Cunningham Co	Capt	
242 267 290 396 399			Anthony	92 132 137		Thomas	299 485		450		
400 403 404 405 407			138 139 140 147 204			CRUTCHER	Wood & 420		Cunningham's Co	Capt	
410 411 413 415 422			292 327 375 378 379			CRUTCHER	& Wood 452		505 573		
458 506 543 569 571			380 381 382 383 384			CRUTCHERS	Thomas 376		CUPTON	Joseph 330	
572 577 577 601			385 389 392 394 395			CRUTCHERVILLE	Thomas		Richard	330	
David E	157		455			352			CURRAN	R P 567	
Elly G	403		Antony	394		CRUTCHEVILLE	Thomas		Robert P	567	
G C	370		Elizabeth	536		431			CURRY	James 180	
Gideon P	403		Isham	505		CRUTCHWALL	Thomas 56		CURY	James 205	

Index to Lincoln County, Tennessee County Court Minutes, 1830 - 1833 (continued)

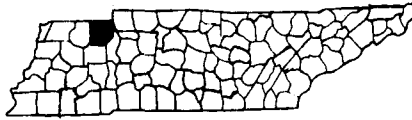
Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages
D H Edmiston Co	Capt		DAVIS Amos (cont'd)			DAVIS Lee (cont'd)			DENNIS George W		
450			169 173 174 272 365			555 556 557 562			(cont'd)		
DALLAS Duke	345 396		575			Lee R 325 600 <u>600</u>			128 131 158 164 175		
James	345 396		Arthur 254			601 605 606			253 267 402 404 413		
DAMERON Joseph	443		Arthur N 259 465			Mary 225 249			415 424 442 445 458		
DAMRON John	96 238		Coleman 155 <u>155</u> 277			Morgan 169			460 491 492 493 494		
307 570			487			P P 493			496 521 576 579		
Joseph 51 231			D (H?) E 28			Polly 300			George W. 1 2 1 2 3		
DANCE Stephen M	166		Darah E 451			Prior 461			5 5		
Stephen M.	6		Elijah 300 319 412			Pryor P 423 547			Margaret 112 113		
DANIEL 544			535 562 592 595 598			Robert M 217			148 184 185 188		
C 573			599			Samuel 174 374 487			DENNIS McKinney &		
J 153 275 306 364			Elisha 202			493			491 492		
Jepe 510			Elizabeth 39			Sarah 155 155 277			DENNIS Samuel 137		
Jese 413			Ewen 217			Susannah 159			576 579		
Jesse 1 4 5 5 51 92			F 331 448 514 515			Th 277			William 125 142 144		
92 97 127 128 129			516 517 518			Thomas 119 155 <u>155</u>			145 146 148 152 294		
153 157 158 <u>158</u> 159			Franklin 145 146			277 337 <u>337</u> 487			295 296 297 300 336		
164 200 267 <u>270</u> 272			152 155 164 212 277			Thornton <u>155</u> 377			Dennis' Co Capt 573		
273 327 365 396 402			377 418 451 461 487			448 487 543			DESKERT Benjamin 63		
404 414 415 422 424			511 512 513 515 521			W A 523			DEVIN William 369		
443 448 479 493 521			525 590			W H 530			DEWOODY William 127		
542 569 573 576 <u>576</u>			H E 31 32 33 34 35			William 61 173 193			276 344 496 576 595		
603 <u>190</u> 207 97			40 41 75 84 85 87			365 466 569			596		
Jessee 261 305 377			99 99 100 101 102			William A 168 207			DICKSON Alexand G 217		
Jessie 1 1			103 104 106 107 109			218 226 280 463 466			Elizabeth 96 304		
DANIELS Jesse 577			113 119 145 146			508 509			DICKSON Garner & 473		
DARNALD Cornelius JP			Henry 125 201 231			William F 461			DICKSON John P 217		
97			233 250 252 253 294			William P 385			Joseph 478		
DARNALL Cornelius 51			462			Wilson 203 217 348			Joseph P 227		
DARNEL C 153 157			Hiram E 51 98 152			Wilson P 346 430 498			R 28 71 125 337 339		
Cornelius 127			317 319 345 355			DAWD William D 363			347 371		
DARNELL 544			Isham 426			DEWOODY William 370			Robert 1 1 1 3 5 25		
B 422			J 47			DEAN J 273			26 49 70 <u>70</u> 71 71		
C 274			Jepe 508			John 164 204			76 81 90 <u>92</u> 97 <u>110</u>		
Cornelius 51 92 96			Jesse 169 463 509			Joseph 3 96 157 158			115 126 127 129 129		
97 128 164 231 324			523 530			164 168 202 203 204			136 139 222 223 224		
442 445 542 588			John 38 39 48 52 67			238 307 308 368 464			305 318 335 336 337		
Cornilius 2			87 92 123 137 155			493 505 578			340 341 343 345 346		
E 365			<u>155</u> 156 158 159 172			R 464			349 355 358 375 415		
DARRELL Cornelius 569			250 252 253 277 305			DEANS Joseph 273 577			416 447 489		
DARUK Simon 418			309 317 <u>317</u> 333 354			Deens Co Capt 573			Sally H 227		
DAVES Alexander 426			355 366 <u>368</u> 422 426			DEERY 247 319 336			Samuel 371		
DAVIDSON Benjamin 233			444 465 487 495 516			343 357 546			William 96 200 217		
J 553 554 555 556			518 523 <u>523</u> 526 535			DEERY Caldwell & 475			227 275 276 278 304		
557			549 576 <u>587</u> 601 603			DEERY James 70 464			371 438 497 567 <u>511</u>		
Joel 521 549 550			<u>155</u>			John R 431			601 603 608		
551 552 554 555 557			John P 278 <u>278</u> 281			DEERY & Caldwell 453			William E 217		
562			Johnathan 159			DELANY Anthony 286			DICKSON ? Martha 217		
DAVIS A 120 249 353			Joseph 155 <u>155</u> 277			DENNIS 493 607			DILDANG James 248		
A N 464			487			237 267			DILDINE James 436		
Absalam 212			Joshia 93			G W 94 129 153 158			James D 437 438		
Absalom 217 232 536			Joshua 2 117 128			201 249 274 306 363			DILLENDEN Koseph		
Absolem 312			154 164 169 171 364			364 365 414 422 445			dec'd 444		
Absolom 471			365 461 <u>461</u>			451 490 493			DILLENDER Joseph		
Alexander 49 50 94			Lee 378 <u>379</u> 380 381			George M 130 159			dec'd 501		
Allen 51 98 <u>98</u> 120			382 383 384 385 386			George M. 1			Joseph A 253		
122 <u>122</u> 149			387 388 390 412 549			George W 43 50 69			DILLINDER Joseph A		
Amos 2 3 93 154 156			550 551 552 553 554			<u>69</u> 77 82 92 96 127			259		

Index to Lincoln County, Tennessee County Court Minutes, 1830 - 1833 (continued)

Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages
DILLINGHAM V		351	DOWNING A G		482	DWYER James (cont'd)			EASTLAND (cont'd)		
DILLON Repts		228	John		280	514			Alfred	408 410 411	
DIRGON John		316	Joseph		281	John 287 288 406			442		
DIVAN Irbin F		543	DOWTHART Enoch M		325	452 499 514 294 526			Alfred H	388	
545			DOWTHETS Enoch		366	536 554 555 561 568			Davis	17 75 78 155	
DIVEN Irben F		64	DOWTHIT Enoch		468	595 600 602			207 212 291 306 312		
DIVIN Irbin F		576	DOYLE	246 604		DWYER & Co J T	561		322 330 350 368 492		
DIXON Joseph		480	DRAKE James H		117	DWYER & Co Joseph T			494 510 533 545 546		
Robert		408	DRENNAN Robert	2 51		540 550			592 604 610		
William dec'd		576	98 120 120 575 579			DYE 320 325 442			Ezekiah	236 277 432	
DOAK John	527 528		589 593 597 602 603			533 274 460			Ezekiel	488	
529			604			J 365			Hezekiah	5 158	
Sally		348	DRENNANN Capt	5		T J 306 306 491			J	244	
DOBBINS John	7 7 29		DRENNEN Capt	158		Thomas I 365			Joseph	330 368 418	
35 36 128			Robert	98		Thomas J 23 92 236			533 592		
R P		368	DRENNIN Robert	546		267 268 275 305 324			Thomas B	236 277	
Samuel		467	DRENNING William	303		327 377 413 414 447			476 482 488		
DOCKERTY David	547		DRENNON R	76		458 468 490 510 569			EASTLAND	59	
DOCKERY John	503		Robert	75		570 266 293			74		
DOCKRY John	465		DRINNAN Robert	146		W B 535			Eastland Co Capt	450	
DODSON Elijah	237		DRUMRIGHT James	285		William 2 29 88 127			Eastland's Co Capt		
240 286			DUCKWORTH	498		167 177 232 281 281			573		
Joel		578	Abel	47		425 443 468 478 481			EASTLICK William		
DOEKS John	217		Padlin	47		517			dec'd	605 606	
DOLLIN Capt	267		DUKE John	137 167		William B 355			Eastlick's Co Capt		
DOLLINS Capt	237 324		202 402 544 546 578			DYE ? 274			573		
F		128	579 597 600 602 603			DYER Mathew	307		EASTMAN James C	182	
J		193	604 374 494			William 42 92 132			EASTON Martha	252	
Joel	129 175 177		P M 546			363 267			EATON Alford	357	
178 179 180 181 182			Pleasant	544		Dyer's Co Capt	451		Alfred	522 534	
185 190 194 194 197			Pleasant M	546 560		DYERS William Capt			George	46	
Joseph	131 272		Solomon	324 499		233 366			J	534	
Joseph A	324 572		DULA Ann	120		Dyers' Co Capt	573		John	98 131 205 241	
575			Thomas	120		DYES William	231 364		242 243 368 519 570		
T	92 153		DULANY Anthony	237					Johnathan	98 368	
Talleferd	167		DUNLAP Joseph P	15 26					Jonathan	92 130 130	
Tallifaro	127		DUNLOP James	268					149		
William M	201 575		DUNNS	426		EAKIN Alexander & Co			Polly	92 290	
Dollins Co Capt	450		DUNSON Edmond	268		381 388			EDDE James	175	
572			Edmund	593 596		EAKIN J	340 341 342		EDDINGS Abram	279	
Dollins' Co Capt	573		DURG	529		346 436			EDDINGTON Charles D		
DONALDSON James	211		DURGAN B B	448		S 340 341 342 346			458		
DONALSON J	55		Barney B	453 591		436			EDDINS Abraham	466	
James	64 73 129		John	3 58 448 570		William	152		Abram	279	
DONELSON J	35		DURGANT John	96		EAKIN & Co Alexander			EDEN Alexander	546	
DORSEY Benjamin	267		DURGEN B & J	412		513			579 597 602 603 604		
Jerry	250 252 253		John	49		EASLICK Capt	267		EDENS Alexander	150	
DORSON W T	113		DURHAM Samuel	145		Caroline	606		EDGER Samuel C	120	
DOSS Phil V	465		146 152			Carry	606		EDINGTON David	247	
DOUGLAS	582 590		DURRAM Rachel	262		Jackson	606		EDMINSTON William		
594 604			DURRETT Solomon	521		Lucinda	606		598		
DOUTHAT Enoch	357		DURY James	608		Newton	606		EDMISTON Capt	97 272	
John	357		DUSENBERRY John	53		Polly	606		Alexander	424	
DOUTHET John	206		425			Rhoda	606		C	274	
DOUTHETS John	357		DUSENBURY John	192		Will dec'd	602		C D	380	
DOUTHIT E	534		DUTY Littleton	375		William	606 606		C H Capt	267 330	
J	534		DWYER Daniel	216 257		EASTHAM James W	240		Cammel	268	
John	117		259 260 317 20			EASTLAND	13 246		Campbell	49 237 243	
Douthit's Co Capt	573		J	76		251 550 561 604 5			256 268		
DOWLAND David	226		James	343 466 479		97 136 158 267 470			EDMISTON (cont'd)		
						Alford	361				

Index to Lincoln County, Tennessee County Court Minutes, 1830 - 1833 (continued)

Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages	Names	Comments & Titles	Pages
EDMISTON (cont'd)			EDMSITON William		290	ENGLISH (cont'd)			ESTILL (cont'd)		
Charles		305	492			Joseph B		600 601	John W		86 187
Charles H		81 157	EDWARDS J C		239	Joseph S		331 603	ESTLEMAN James		55 162
219 458 532			John		84	William dec'd		505	164		
D H		267 97 158	EINERS Stephen		459	ENOCH John		128 158	ESTON Allen		162
D. H.		5	ELAM Daniel dec'd			174 490 521			Johnathan		332
David H	Capt	130	488			ENOCHS Felix G		272	Polly		332
G W C	18 19 205 243		William		488	G A J		490 557	EVANS E E		284 285
276 327 363 380 383			ELDIBORNE C J		436	I		365	Edward		14 62 65
404 158			M J		436	Isaac		213 490 557	John		332 333
G. W. C.	Capt 5		ELLIOTT Samuel		547	558			Parson		500
Hill		594	ELLIS (widow)		166	J		327	EWELL Thomas Va		83
Hugh M		39	Ira		325 423	John 1 1 3 1 5 49			EWING Joshua		171 471
James R		466	Irene		432	49 51 90 92 97 98					
John		33 67 129 172	James		128 166 201	127 129 157 164 165			FAGG James G		131
172 293 434 461 524			202 205 213 226 242			166 168 173 200 201			FANNING Benjamin		259
John B		39	243 279 432 432			204 213 238 274 280			260		
John T		506	Jesse		94 178 369	285 374 413 414 450			Jonathan		466
Obadiah B		39	573			495 496 506 520 571			Thomas		259 260
Samuel		39 487	Jessie		24	573 557 558			FANNON Middleton		16
Thomas		39 86	John		599	Squire		366	FARRAD ?		305
W		275	Narcissas		432	ENOCKS J		153	FARRAR G G		527 528
W C		157	Reuben		325 423	John		5 230 236	529		
William	1 1 1 4 5		Robert Widow of		21	ENSLEY John M		580	George G		26 57 344
21 28 39 49 51 51			Robert S		154 431	EPELMAN James C		510	401 476 605		
54 55 63 67 68 82			432 444			ERVIN Ezekiel		21	John		52
91 92 93 96 105 125			Stephen		49	James		424	Nathaniel		279
126 127 128 129 141			William		27 196 213	ERWIN E		25	William		401
149 153 153 157 158			226 432			Ezekiah		73	William B		401
158 159 162 163 164			ELLISON John		564	Robert		3 55	William D		345
165 166 168 200 201			Joseph		37 37 38 324	William		459	FARREL Richard		167
202 228 230 233 235			402			ESCRIDGE John		175 182	FARRER George A		606
242 266 268 272 281			ELROY William M		598	185 193 194 197			George G		606
285 286 290 301 305			ELSTON		148	ESCRIGE John		177 178	FARRIS Hugh dec'd		488
306 324 346 352 365			A		153 236 275 306	179 180 181			Jane		104 121
377 393 402 404 405			326 327 357			ESCUE Brittian &		478	FARRON Thomas		50
413 414 422 426 431			Allen		5 6 44 72 92	ESELMAN James C		207	FARROW Thomas M		57
441 442 445 449 450			95 95 96 97 104 116			224			FELPS Brittain		134
450 458 490 502 530			127 129 129 131 162			ESERIDGE John		190	203		
536 542 569 576 577			163 163 163 164 198			ESKRIDGE John		129	FENDLEY William		292
578 603 149 36 69			200 230 233 233 237			ESLICK Isaac		134 196	FERGESSON John A		135
70 72 74 79 83 90			249 251 259 267 272			290			FERGUSON John		363
7 17 21 27 46 48 64			289 305 320 321 324			Isaac B Jr		134	499		
98 105 106 110 118			326 363 373 402 404			L		51	John A		206
122			413 414 415 458 465			Levi		237 286	Nelson		508
William.		7	467 497 548 569 576			William		51 92 234	FERRON Thomas W		56
Edmiston's Co Ch H			603 604 588 199			235 290 537 538 539			FIELD James		468
Capt		573	J B		487	560 606			FINCHER Daniel E		363
Edmiston's Co			James B		499	Eslick's Co Capt		450	E 542		
Charles H Capt		451	EMISTON William		466	544			F M		513 514 515 516
Edmiston's Co D H			497			ESSELLMAN A C		409	517 518		
Capt		573	EMMONS Stephen		467	J C		325	Francis		151 241
Edmiston's Co Capt			Stephen W		467	James		259	Francis M		317 511
505			ENDSLEY John		458	James C		237 260 305	512		
EDMISTONS O B		594	ENGLISH James		460	335 375 510 533					
EDMONDSON Charles H			James B		331 361 362	James E		205			
443 491 578			461			John C		505			
John		135	James E		172	ESTILL Charles L.		8	(To be continued)		
William		273	Joseph		590						



HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS, 1822 - 1844
 Abstracts from Volume B, Mar 1827 - Jan 1833
*Abstracted from Tennessee State Library
 & Archives Microfilm, Roll NO. 102
 (Continued from Fall issue)*

p. 72 - Settlement of William and Merrill ELKINS, Admrs of the estate of Alsey Elkins, decd, 27 Feby 1830. Names mentioned: Jas SMITH, Jno S. WOFFORD, E. WILSON, H. TOWNSEND, Leroy PREWETT, Levi Prewett, Peters & Cooney, Henry BAILEY, Fred TURNER, T. McCLELLAND, Miles SEXTON, John RANDLE, John GLASGOW, Jno C. PARKER, W.J. DeWITT, James DAVIS, James C. GAINER, Jno A. CAUDLE, Thomas FRAZIER, A. SCARBOROUGH, Samuel ROBERTS, D.J.J. GRAY, Stephen GARDNER, James Gray, Jonathan COOLY, Samuel D. SMOAT, George MILCUTT, Alsey ELKINS, James TURPIN, T. COONEY, James HECK, John H. GUILL, Alexr Scarbrough, Alexr BRIGHTWELL, Stephen GAFFORD ("said Gafford left the country and not know where he resides and not good for his contracts"), Pennuel LAMB, Joseph LENNOM?, Jacob HOOVER, William ROWLETT, Elessee MACANTUSH, Aaron COUSEY, Telmon CLARK ("said Clark has decd & the estate in---vent"), Benjamin WILLIAMS, Isac SAMSON ("said Sampson has ? & is insolvent"), Enoch FOWLER...31 May 1830...John REDWIND, Peters & Arthur, Thomas GRAY, Samuel ROBERTS Junr, 7 Jun 1830. C. BRADFORD and Thomas GRAY, Commissioners.

p. 74 - Inventory of the estate of Burriss EASTERS, decd, 30 Dec 1829...mentions Howell ELLIN, Elizabeth HARDEN, John DAVIS, Thomas LILLY, Thomas OLIVAR, Dolby ODANIEL,, George PHILIPS, Jessee BURTON, Will Burton, Stephen MALORIE, P.C. LEATH... John McCLOUD and Tomas ESTES, Executors.

p. 75 - Will of Asa ATKINS...wife Winyford Atkins...land lying in Stewart County & land in Henry County...my children namely "Nancy, Polly, Alfred, Hampton, Martha, Lucy, Betsey and James"...Alfred and Hampton sole Executors. Dated 24 Mar 1830, signed by Asa Atkins and witnessed by John DAVIDSON and William LYONS.

p. 77 - Account of James CARTER, Guardian of Polly SIMONS, Partheny CARTER, and John CARTER, includes hire of negro man Essiex & Sooke, his wife, Mace/Man, wife & two children from Davidson County to Henry County, Dr. S. PATTERSON, hire of negro girl Macy, William S. Patterson, hire of negro woman Ann, boy Bill, girl Didsey. 5 Jun 1830. William M. BROWN and James WILSON, Commissioners.

p. 78 - Inventory of the estate of Fielding L. VEASEY, decd...includes negro man Peter and woman Jenny, boy Dennis, and girl Ann, boy Terry...livestock and household goods...one Bible and various books...notes on: Benjamin T. BOWDEN, John OLIVE. Elias Bowden, Admr. (2 pages)
 Account of the sale of Fielding L. VEASAY, 29 Dec 1829...purchasers include: Mary Veasey (widow), Dempsey BOWDEN, Elias GAY, Thomas Bowden, John OLIVE, Jessee Bowden, William WAID, Lyon Bowden, James WALKER, Philip HATTER, John FULTON, Bennet HOSHAIL, Jackson, Jesse JERNAGIN, Thomas BARTON, Benjamin Bowden, Jesse BROOKS, William PHILIPS, Harman REASE, Binns JACKSON, John McGOWAN, George MOORE, Solomon FULLER, Thomas KILLEBREW, Jesse Moore, John MELTON, E.R. ANDERSON, David T. Philips, James M. DANIEL...Jinny and 2 children and Peter to John GWIN...Dennis and Ann to Benjamin Bowden.

p. 83 - Inventory of Isaac S.W. COOKE, decd...includes law and miscellaneous books, ½ of a rifle gun...fees due from following cases in Chancery Court: Kirkpatrick & McCorkle vs Wm FORD; Milan vs Tarrant; Matlock vs Ford & Brown; Dunn vs King; Law vs Lynch; Gray et al vs Ross et al; Debury & Mciver vs Dewit; McClure vs Quigley;

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

p. 83 (Isaac S.W. COOKE, contd) - Forrester vs Howard; Haslip et al vs Shackelford; McClure et al vs Harris et al. Sighed I./J.W. Cooke, Admr.

p. 84 - Account of Charles CRUTCHFIELD, Guardian of Jesse and Eliza THOMAS, minor orphans of John Thomas, decd. 14 Jun 1830.

p. 84 - Return of A. MILLIKIN, Guardian; wards not named.

p. 85 - Will of James CARTER, 25 Apr 1828..."unto my wife Delila land where I now live, except that on the east side of Organ THOMAS' mill pond...negroes Bob and Jim ...also to my daughter Sarah land on east of Organ Thomas' mill pond...to James Terry Carter, my son, land bequeathed to Delila at her death...to son Jerome Carter negro Bob at Delila's death...my four daughters Eliza Carter, Agnes Carter, Martha Carter and Rebecca Carter, negro Jim and household furniture at Delila's death...to son Isham Carter a horse...names daughter Nancy. Delila appointed Executor; witnessed by Jno S. FOSTER and Organ THOMAS, Jurats.

p. 86 - Will of James STEM, 1 Aug 1830...wife Sarah and children (not named)... "appoint my friends Richard WRIGHT, Leonard BULLOCK, James OGELVIE & James MOORE, Executors..." Signed: James + Stem; witnesses were J. BULLOCK, T.H. MAYES, Mary + Bullock, Wm POTTS and Priscilla + Bullock.

p. 86 - Additional estate of Wm STEWART..."diamond to cut glass with, sold for \$5.00" and an account on William M. BROWN.

p. 87 - Will of Thomas FLIPPIN..."to William Flippin, as I have given him some years ago a negro woman, a tract of land and a set of blacksmith tools and one horse, I now only give and bequeath to him two dollars." To Thomas NEAL and Nancy, his wife, having given them a negro boy and girl, tract of land and a horse, \$2.00. To James Flippin as I have given him a negro man and tract of land and a Stud horse some years ago, I now only give him \$2.00. To Issac Flippin having given him a negro girl, a mare and land, \$2.00...negro man Peter, farm tools, and cattle to be sold & proceeds to be equally divided as follows: to John Flippin or his heirs; Elizabeth GOODMAN, wife of George Goodman, or heirs; Mary GOODALL, wife of Lodowick Goodall, decd, or heirs; to Thomas H. Flippin or heirs; to the four children of Jesse GOODMAN by his first wife Rhoda Goodman, decd; to Allen Flippin or heirs;...to Jesse Flippin, having given him two tracts of land, a negro girl, a set of blacksmith tools and a mare some years ago, \$2.00. Thomas H. Flippin and Allen Flippin, Executors. 1 Jul 1830. Witnesses: Martin BAKER, Thomas POINTER, Edward H. BAUGH, James CARTER, Jurat.

p. 88 - Account of George D. RANDLE, Admr of Jno W. MAXWELL, decd. Amount of sales on 11 Sep 1828, \$332.00...additions include accounts received of Jas SLATTS?, Edward BUSY, John RAY, Joseph EDWARDS, Spencer HILL...accounts paid to Fulton ROBERTSON, William HUBBARD, James H. HUGHES, William CROSSLIN, Henry L. COVINGTON, Elizabeth MAXWELL, James WEBB, James HICKS, Daniel CULP, Thomas K. PORTER, Pleasant DIGGS, Joseph EDWARDS, Daniel MASON, D. & S.H. ARMOUR, Keziah SLAUGHTER, William RIGHTEMER?, J.D. LOONEY, William RANDLE, John TRAVIS, John CLAYTON, Mary SMITH, Joseph EDWARDS, I. WATSON, O.B. SMITH, Cullen RODGERS, James BARTON, Read & Manece, Armour Lake & Oakley, John McGOWAN, Thomas JENKINS, Wm WARD. Payment due from Jacob STANFIELD, Benj CARR. John BURTON, Jesse WARREN & Wm WARREN, R.Y. CROSS, Ebelin for William EDWARDS, I. WHITE. James JONES & James LEEPER apponted to settle with Admr. 14 Sep 1830.

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

p. 91 - Purchasers at the estate sale of William MORRIS, decd, include: Jane Morris, K.S. HOLLAND, M.H. HARRIS, H. HOLLADAY, M. JACKSON, B. OLLIVER, H. MAY, James J. WHITE, L. MYRICK, Miles JACKSON...property found in Williamson County and sold there to Joshua DAVIS, R. MORRIS...notes due on Joshua BUTLER and Vincent FOREHAND. Robert MORRIS, Admr, 6 Sep 1830. B.C. BROWN, D. Clk.

p. 92 - Account of John WOODFIN, Admr of Samuel KINNARD 1828 decd...mentions cash received of the guardian of S. Kinnard, payments to James HICKS, Clk...paid to A.R. JOHNSON, Nicholas FAIN, Mrs. Mary Kinnard, mother of sd S. Kinnard...Commissioners appointed to settle with John Woodfin are Thomas McCOWAN & James OAKLEY. 13 Sep 1830.

p. 93 - Inventory of the estate of Asa ATKINS, decd, taken 4 Sep 1830...land in Stewart Co and Henry Co...negroes Dicy, Abby, Sarah, Frank, Ford, John, Samirah, Mary...Executors are Alfred ATKINS and Hampton ATKINS. Thos K. PORTER, Clk.

p. 94 - Account of Peter KENDALL, Admr of John LEE, decd 1830...names these people: Oakley, Bradford, O.D. WATSON, Jas Kendall, Alxr THOMAS, Sarah LEE's account, Thos TAYLOR, Jul FRAZIER. Commissioners to settle are B.B. BUNCH & R. DAVIS, 10 Aug 1830.

p. 95 - Account of the sale of the estate of Cullin Britton, decd. Purchasers were:

William Porter	Urich Bush	John C.D. Trott	J.H. Warren
James Greer	Wiley Dollarhite	Wm Moody	Pray H. Whipple
Samuel C. French	William Wade	Gideon F. French	James C. Gonn/Goun
Robert Debruce	John Atchison	James Moss	Wm Randle
Asa D. Baker	Solomon Atchison	Bray H. Whipple	John H. Randle
Wm Caldwell	Hosea Browning	Jessee Morris	John Burton
Malkeja Bush	David Settle	John Pearce	Maslin Crutcher
Thomas Easters	Asa D. Parker	John G. Atchison	Green D. Myrick
Joseph Broadway	Thomas Boman	Richard Mcgee	James Greer, Jr.
George W. Moody	John Pearce, Jr.	Robert A. smith	Wm Brown
Thomas B. Miller			

Notes due the estate from E. KANE & T.B. MILLER, W. & J.G. ATCHISON, K.S. HOLLAND & R.V. WOODSON, J. BURTON & Wm CALDWELL, J. LOWRY & R.V. Woodson, T.B. MILLER & J. BENTON, R. DEBRUCE & Wm Caldwell, Wm Caldwell & R.V. Woodson, J.C. GAINER & R.V. Woodson, G.D. Myrick & J.S.S. OLIVER, J.H. Warren et al.

p. 99 - Settlement with Isaac HOWELL, Guardian of Esther JAMES, Ann James, Louisa James, minor heirs of William James, decd...by James R. BLACKWELL and David REID, Commissioners. 2 Sep 1830

p. 100 - Settlement with John W. COOKE, Admr of the estate of Isaac S.W. COOKE, decd, mentions D. CULP, Herndon T. COONEY, Thomas REID, William WAISTCOAT, John Young V., Jeptha GARDENER, O.B. SMITH, Robson, Jno GIBBS, Baxter & Hicks, James McCLURE, Atlas JONES, Henry ATKINSON, Lewis, D. & S.H. ARMOUR, John BASFIELD, Samuel WADDY, Jas C. Gainer. Commissioners W.R. HARRIS, S.M. HANKINS & B.C. BROWN. 11 Sep 1830.

p. 101 - Settlement of the estate of William JAMES, decd. approved by Commissioners James R. BLACKWELL & David REID. Division of the estate "paid over to Isaac HOWELL, legal representative of one of the heirs of sd decd...the full amount of his share... the administrator Jessee JAMES, a legal heir and representative or guardian of two other minor heirs of sd decd..." Also named as heirs are Esther James, Ann James & Louisa James. 2 Sep 1830.

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

p. 102 - Account of Nicholas DARNOLD/DARNALL, one of the Executors of Nicholas DARNOLD Sr., decd...names in the document include William Darnell, the other Executor; Josua FINLAY. Julian FRAZIER and Samuel WYNNE, Commissioners. 9 Sep 1830.

p. 105 - Will of James ALLEN...my beloved wife, Jane ALLEN; children William Allen, Isabella Allen, Margaret Allen, Samuel B. Allen, Benjamin Allen and Becksey Allen; my grandson William Allen "if he remains with the family til of age, to be an equal sharer with the other heirs to each of whom I give an equal part when they are of age & leave the family". Executors: Amos MILLIKIN, William & Samuel Allen, my sons. Written 21 Aug 1830; signed by James Allen; witnesses Samuel McGOWN & James TART.

p. 106 - Will of William STONE. "Recorded 14 Jan 1831"...to wife Elizabeth STONE, land whereon I reside...my children: John Stone, Nancy WILLIAMS, Johanathan Stone, Ebenesy Stone, Betsy Ann Stone, Chlaey Jane Stone, William L. Stone...mentions negro man Jack. Executors: wife and James LEEPER. Signed William + Stone, 9 Sep 1830. Witnesses: H.N. EDMUNDS, C.H. JAMESON & W. RITCHEY.

p. 107 - Inventory of the estate of James CARTER, dated 17 Sep 1830, Will WARD, Admr.

p. 109 - Inventory of I./J.? WILLIAMS, decd, by Thos Williams, Admr, 6 Dec 1830 in court.

p. 109 - Sales of the estate of Thomas FLIPPIN, decd...names or purchasers include: Allen Flippin (bought negro man Peter), Brantly G. CLARK, W.G. McCCLURE, Jessee Flippin, Evans McADOO, Nathan¹ CROCKET, Thos Flippin, Nathan GREER, Simeon WALTON, Jesse DUNLAP, Gideon PULLIAM, John McCORD, Joseph HODGES. 6 Dec 1830, Thos K. Porter, Clk.

p. 110 - Inventory of the estate of John SHULCH [SHULTZ?], decd, sold 9 Oct 1830, by Jno BOYD, Admr, names:

C. Frazier	Jno C. Smith	E.E. Kendall	John Glasscow
Jno Boyd	Jno Marbery	Jno Upchurch	Rob MHaw/M. Haw?
N. Griffin	Jno Banks	Jesse Williams	William Norred
W. Boyd	H.I. Moodey	Jesse C. Gainer	Will E. Looney
Ricd Swor	Willia Nash	Jno Swor	Jacob Carson
B.B. Bunch	E. Gullidge	Tho Frazier, Jr	James Hogan
Samuel Ingram	Jessee Beck	Jno Bond	Thomas L. Darnall
Therond Warrick	Thomas T./S.	Benja Bond	H. Weeks
Buckhannon & Ellenor	Buckhannon	James Bond	Anderson Weeks
Smith & Dorch	Will Rice	James Sexton	James W. Smith
Jno Morgan	Tho Frazier, Sr	Arthur Nabson	Julian Frazier
A. Barns	Asey Parker	Thomas Moody	Jesse Wyatt
Nelson Griffin	Nathan Russell	Thomas Gray	Jno Johnston
E. Ellenor	Joshua Upchurch	Levi Pruett	Jno B. Kendall
B. Ellenor	A. Powel, Jr	David Upchurch	Sterling Peterson
Will Swor	A. Powel, Sr	William Kendall	Isaac Peterson
Terril Anderson	Will B. McNutt	"Will Darnell out and gone of a/c \$2.25"	

p. 112 - Inventory and Sale of Allison POWEL, decd, names E. ALLMAN, A. POWEL, widow Powel, Joseph HINES, Edmond Allman, Henry DORCH, Alason Powel, William BLACK, P./J. KENDALL, Walter MURREY, Henry J. MOODEY, Benj DAVIS, B. CULPEPPER, Joseph HYNES, O.B. SMITH, William CONIERS, John Smith, John M. McCALL, Martin WINSITT, Abraham MARBERY, Mrs. ETHERIDGE, Holden MAY, John SWOR, William CORMACK, Thomas Murrey, Ballam CULPEPPER, Willis WATSON, Daniel MASON, Lewis Etheridge, J. COLEMAN, O.D. Watson, Lewis

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

p. 110 (Allison POWEL, contd) - EDGERS, John BANKS, John MARBERY, John ATKINS, Joseph COLE. Alison Powel, Admr of Allison Powel, decd; proven in court 6 Dec 1830.

p. 115 - Property of Organ THOMAS, decd, sold 11 Oct 1830...purchasers include:

Mary Thomas	Elijah L. Renshaw	Hardy Volentine	William Palmer
Adam/Abram Perkins	John Huntsman	John McGowan	James Flack
Benjamin Thomas	Thos Barton	Richard Mallad	Joseph Waldrop
Robert Hays	William Hendricks	Isaac Glasgow	Asa Cooke
Henry Tomlinson	Jesse Jolly	David Hogan	Philip Haller
Randolph Alexander	Thomas M. Lockridge	Duke A. Gwynn	George R. Steel
Nacy Palmer	Austin Berry	William F. Moore	James Hatler
Richmond/Richard	Duke A. Gwinn	Jacob Mayo	Jardon Jones
Barringer	William Crittedon	George Moore	Jesse H. Jackson
Jessee Davis	John Moore	Daniel McColister	John Howard
Durham Hall	John McWharter	William Thomas	James H. Hughes
John Olive	Obediah Moore	John D. Love	Joshua Stegall
Harris Berry	John T. Williams	Newbern Williams	Coonrod Brown
Elijah Hogan	Austin M. Coats	Sam ^l Peoples	Joseph Walrup
Benjamin Bowden	Jesse Moore	Thomas J. Trice	John L. Foster
Michael Biles/Boils			

Inventory included: negros Ephraim about 45 years, Lucy 36 years, Henry 12 years, Joe 11 years, Patty 8 years, Caroline 1 or 2 years; household furniture and stock.

Notes on:

Hazle Holly	Josiah Ridgeway	D.W. Collins	Robert Searcy
John S. Todd	John S. Foster	Philip Hatter	William Thompson
Thos W. Harvey	William Ward	Jacob Hanley	Willie Brogdon
Jonathan Cooley	George Seele/Tull	Harmon Ross	William Jones
Horel Allen	Samuel Landrenn	Owen Forrester	Robt D. Rodgers
Mark High	James Cowan	Thos White	George Steel, Jr
James Erwin	Bennet Philpot	Stephen Kendle	Daniel White
John Forrester	Nathan Carter	James Glesten	Charles Shermon
Robert Hayes	Joshua Jones	Hugh Crigg	Collen Hunderfort
Enoch Fowler	William Atkins	Edward Eblen	George Steel, Sr
Samuel Morgan	William Orr	John Hallom	William Penticost
Abram Newton	Joseph Ridgeway	Maden Glasscock	Solomon Harpool
Broilda? Hall	Isham Bennet	John Rook	George Barringer
Abram Hall	Richard Christmas	Robert Hayes	James Simmons
Heydon E. Wells	Archibald Wilkerson	Dill & Ray	Peter Mayo
William Jones	Robert Daniel	James P. Peters	Richard Ridgeway
Silas Travis	Wilson Hendricks	Joseph McAdoo	John Hogan
Thomas K. Porter	Delila Carter	Thos Jenkins	Bright House
David Hogan	Joseph Leadens		

"All of the above property and debts mentioned in the above inventory except the negros, belongs to myself and Organ THOMAS, decd, joint & equal partners...B.R. THOMAS, Admr", 6 Dec 1830.

William WARD and Robert DANIEL appointed 3 Dec 1830 to lay off a years provision for "Mrs. Polley Thomas the widow of Organ Thomas, decd."

p. 125 - Settlement of George D. RANDLE, Admr of James T. WILLIAMS...lists money from sale and hire of negroes as returned by the Admr 20 Mar 1828 and accounts paid

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

- p. 125 (James T. Williams, contd) - to: Joseph EDWARDS, George W. TERRIL, John W. COOKE, Hamtramck & Holland, William RANDLE, T. COONEY, Pearce & Dunlap, Alex^r H. KAIN, Thos K. PORTER, Sam^l McGOWAN, Alfred G. WILLIAMS, James HECKS, James M. LONG, Jesse JOLLY, John ATKINS, Nathan CROCKETT, Dudley S. JENNINGS, Jonathan DUNLAP, Thomas READ, Abraham SHELTON, James HEAGEN, Franklin MANLEY, D. ARMOUR; notes on Spencer EDWARDS, James TROUSDALE, David ENGLISH and Caleb Williams; a receipt on Martin LORANCE "now in suit"...Tabitha Williams receipt for board and allowance for children. Commissioners to settle with the Adm^r were James JONES, Abner POTTS and James LEEPER, 16 Dec 1830.
- p. 127 - Additional settlement of the estate of Jn^o W. MAXWELL, decd, by George D. RANDLE, Adm^r, lists payment to Thomas JORNAGAN and Jesse JOLLY, Constable...certified as correct by James JONES and James LEEPER, 15 Dec 1830.
- p. 128 - Inventory of Joseph DUTY, decd, includes debts on William G. RAMSAY and John L. HAGLER. Benjⁿ C. BROWN, D Clk, 11 Dec 1830.
- p. 128 - Guardian return of William PORTER for heirs of William HARRIS, to wit, Louisa E., Uriah, Catharine M., Sarah J. HORN. Cash received of Adm^r 1 Dec 1829 and interest collected was sworn to in open court 13 Dec 1830. Thomas K. PORTER, Clk.
- p. 128 - Valuation of the negroes belonging to the estate of Organ THOMAS, decd... Ephraim \$287.50 to Mary Thomas, Susan \$200 to Mary Thomas, Joseph \$200 to John L./S. FOSTER, Martha \$150 to William Thomas, Caroline \$100 to Benjⁿ R. Thomas, Henry \$285 to W^m Thomas...appraised by William WARD and Robert DANIEL 3 Dec 1830.
- p. 129 - Estate of W^m STEWART, decd, by Sam^l McCORKLE, Adm^r...additional funds from sale of land, house and lot, yoke of oxen, rent of the plantation for 1829, rent of the house and lot in Paris. 13 Dec 1830.
- p. 129 - Sale of Cullen BRITTAIN, decd, includes W^m PORTER, W^m MOODY, R.A. SMITH & Lewis BALDWIN as purchasers. ___ Dec 1830.
- p. 129 - John HARDCASTLE, Guardian of Jacob and Isaac WILLOUGHBY, minor heirs of Andrew Willoughby, decd, reports \$317 interest "included up to this day", 7 Mar 1831.
- p. 130 - Return of E. SINCLAIR, Adm^r of the estate of Isham COLEY, decd, for the year 1830...payment to James MORPHIS, N. CROCKETT, David ARMOUR, S. SWARINGEN, J. HAGLER, and the widow.
- p. 130 - Inventory & Sale of the estate of James H. McCORKLE...purchasers include: Sam^l McCorkle, Solomon MORPHIT, Alexander McCorkle Jr., Lewis McCorkle, Mary B. McCorkle (W^d), Richard JOHNSTON, Benjamin PRICE, H.W. DUNLAP, Bazil BAKER, James COWAN, Joseph MURRILL, W^m W. McCORD, Hiram PETTYJOHN, Moses HUDGEONS, Capt DARBY, W^m HENDERSON, W^m WARD, Martin Baker, Jesse FLIPPIN, John M. HASTINGS, James EDWARDS, Allen WEEKS, Willis T. HAGLER, Joseph ERWIN, James Erwin, James R. ALLEN, Mark CAUDLE, Joseph POE, Jacob HUMBLE, John Henderson, Michael BILES, Domine LIGHTFOOT, Bartillett FRY, Alex^d McCorkle Sen., Hames Hastings, W^m CROSS, Benjamin CRUTCHFIELD, M.B. McCorkle, James FLACK, Lark Hagler, W^m POWELL, Abner ROADS, Thomas Flippin, W^m Erwin, James KELLY, Mc Darby, Larkin Hagler, W^m DILLAHUNTY, W^m POINTER, John TISDALE, Jesse JOLLY, W^m WARD, W^m Darby. Accounts due from: Thomas A. HANKINS, John McCord, William F. Hagler, Henry Lightfoot, old Mr. McCord, John F. Henderson, Rob^t A. Weeks. Recorded 13 Jul 1831.

(To be continued)

TENNESSEANS IN ARKANSAS

*Submitted by Rebecca Williams Harris
2396 Corning Avenue, Memphis, TN 38127
(Continued from Fall issue)*

MAY, HON. WILLIAM N. pp 168 and 169

B: Carroll Co, TN 12 Jan 1827
PTS: William May, b Anson Co, NC, family removed to Johnson Co, AR and he out-lived his wife
Mary Amma KING, b Humphreys Co, TN 1810, d Johnson Co, AR 1855; daughter of James and Isabella King
SIBS: One of ten children
GRPTS: Paternal grandfather was a soldier in the Rev. War, and some of his sons fought in the War of 1812
M: (1) Yell Co, AR 10 Feb 1853 Martha C. PERRY, b in TN, d 1857, daughter of Jeremiah Perry, a native of NC
CHN: Martha Cherry, b 6 Nov 1857 in Yell Co
M: (2) 2 Apr 1860 Mary A.E. HUST of Montgomery Co, TN
CHN: Will A.F. (William May, Jr.), b 5 Nov 1864 in Chicago

MILLS, NAPOLEON B. p 170

B: Obion Co, TN 1833, to AR 1878
PTS: Russ Mills, b in TN, d 16 May 1842 TN
Surlina KEESEE, b in TN, d 28 Mar 1887 TN
SIBS: Subject third of five children
GRPTS: Natives of TN
MIL: No active part in Civil War due to a disability
M: 1853 Mary MARLOW of TN, daughter of William Marlow, who d 1862 and his wife shortly after
CHN: Polyxna b 3 Feb 1858 (m Frank FINDLEY of TN); Nannie b 7 Mar 1860 (m J.H. SWINDLE of AR); Laura b 12 Mar 1862 (m A.L. JONES); Robert Lee b 31 Mar 1864, d an infant; Hinton b 23 Apr 1866 (wife of B.L. HOLDER of TN); William Russell b 6 Jan 1869; George Keesee b 4 May 1871; Lillie b 11 Dec 1873; Katie May b 20 Apr 1877; Mary Ida b 20 Mar 1879; Emma b 12 Aug 1883; and Mama Belle b 7 Sep 1883

MITCHELL, DR. JOHN E. pp 170 and 171

B: Quitman, Van Buren Co, AR 21 Jan 1861; graduated 1882 from MO Med. College
PTS: Robert D. Mitchell, b in AL, killed 1862 at Battle of Shiloh, TN
Anna ENGLAND, b in MO
M: 14 Apr 1885 Anna M. SMITH, b 1 Nov 1867 in TN, daughter of J.M. Smith
CHN: Erey M. and John E.

MITCHELL, JOSEPH p 171

B: Hamilton Co, TN 20 Mar 1849
PTS: Samuel Mitchell, b 1815 in TN, family removed to Yell Co in 1854, d 1865
Harriet CAVINDER, b 1817 in TN, d 1867
SIBS: Subject the fifth of seven children
M: 21 Feb 1881 Mrs. Margaret A. Gatlin, widow of William GATLIN; dau Ursey
CHN: Samuel, Harriet A., James (deceased), and Poley A.

Tennesseans in Arkansas (continued)MONTGOMERY, DR. JOHN M. (Sr.) pp 171 and 172 (Physician & Methodist Minister)

B: Giles Co, TN 11 Mar 1823 and reared in Hardeman Co, TN; to Tippah Co, MS 1844; to Faulkner Co, AR 1880 and to Yell Co 1885
 PTS: Names unknown, but the father died March 1843
 M: (1) 1 Jan 1845 Angelene G. STRICKLAND who d 1853, dau of S.S. Strickland of Tippah Co, MS
 CHN: Born in Tippah Co, MS: James Scott, Mary G., Samuel J. and John M. ("The eldest died in TX, and the remainder are married, and two are living in Arkansas. The other is in the Lone Star State.")
 M: (2) 17 Oct 1855 Martha C. NICHOLS of Marshall Co, MS
 CHN: Not listed, but mentioned he was the father of twelve living children, all grown and married but two

MONTGOMERY, DR. H.L. p 172 (Son of Dr. John M. Montgomery and his second wife?)

B: MS, 29 Sep 1865
 PTS: John M. Montgomery, b in McNairy Co, TN, m in MS and emigrated to Faulkner Co, AR 1879 and "still living"; a Methodist minister
 Martha STRICKLAND, b in Marshall Co, MS and "still living"
 SIBS: One of thirteen children
 M: 12 Aug 1887 Lucy HESSING b 28 Dec 1867 Yell Co, AR, dau of Bright W. Hessing (b 8 Jan 1832) and Sarah IVEY (b 9 May 1836), natives of Haywood Co and parents of ten.
 GRPTS: Maternal grandfather was captain of Company F, 3rd AR Regiment of Cavalry
 CHN: Lawrence E. and Ohma

NEELLY, JOHN R. p 173

B: Oxford, MS 1847, removed to Dardanelle, AR 1850 from MS; was second person to settle on Mount Nebo in Yell Co
 PTS: Eli Neelly, b Maury Co, TN; "in 1850 left Mississippi to go to Arkansas... Dardanelle..."; d 1888 at age 82
 Ellen CRAIG, b in TN, d 1857 in AR
 SIBS: Subject was youngest child and second son of nine children
 M: (1) 1876 Mrs. Nannie STONE, who d 1879, dau of Joseph GIBSON of Yell Co
 M: (2) 1882 Hallie TALBERT of MS, whose father moved to AR and died there
 CHN: John Eli, Bessie Grace, Mary Hellen and Lila Irma

PARKER, JOHN MURFREE pp 174 and 175

B: Near Danville, AR 24 Nov 1849
 PTS: George W. T. Parker, b probably in Gallatin, TN, removed to AR and m 1844 in Jefferson Co, d Mar 1864; he was a graduate of Louisville Medical School
 Matilda C. SIMPSON, d Aug 1863
 SIBS: Mary J., Alcinda E., John M., Adelia F., Cherry Wilna, George C., and two brothers who died in infancy
 GRPTS: King Parker and wife, Martha, removed from Hertford Co, NC in 1817 to near Gallatin, TN, and raised a family of five sons and three daughters
 Thompson Simpson and wife, Frances, removed from Fairfax Co, VA to AR, on AR River near present site of Pine Bluff; raised two sons and five daughters
 M: 1 Jul 1875 Malinda I. WOODARD, dau of R.J. and Mary J. Woodard of Yell Co
 CHN: J. Hobart, Harley M., Cordelia J., Herbert W., Olan, & one unnamed (decd)

Tennesseans in Arkansas (continued)PARKER, DR. GEORGE C. p 175 (Brother of J.M. Parker)

B: Yell Co, AR 1858 near Bellville, his present home; (Louisville Med. School)
PTS: George W.T. Parker and Cordelia SIMPSON (see Dr. John Murfree Parker)
SIBS: Sixth of eight children
M: (1) 1884 Emily C. CLARK, who died 1887
CHN: Clark, who died shortly after his mother's death
M: (2) 6 Oct 1887 Ellen M. WHITE of Yell Co, dau of J.B. White of Yell Co
CHN: John Claud Earl Scudder (named for a Dr. Scudder of Cincinnati, OH)

RAGON, REV. JONATHAN C. p 176 (A Baptist Minister)

B: TN 24 Jul 1825, reared there to manhood, to Johnson Co, AR 1850
PTS: Eli Ragon and ?
MIL: 1st AR Infantry of Federal Army under Col. J.M. JOHNSON, Capt. PARKER and Gen. THAYER
M: (1) Hamilton Co, TN 1847 Elizabeth ROGERS, b 1830 in TN, d 1884, daughter of Elisha Rogers of VA
CHN: "Still living": Martha O. (widow of T.B. SMITH), Cordelia (m J.G. STEVENS), Penelope (m William MOSELEY); two died before mother's death
M: (2) Annie E. ELLIOTT
CHN: Mary M., Lottie E. and W.S.

RAMER, JAMES P. pp 176 and 177

B: Morgan Co, TN 7 Oct 1818
PTS: John and Mary Ramer, who were married in AL, and both died in TN
SIBS: Four brothers and five sisters, eight "still living"
M: (1) McNairy Co, TN Martha WALKER of TN, who died c1885
CHN: Andrew, Elizabeth (dec'd), Myra, Ellen, Martha, Clarissa & one unnamed (dec'd)
M: (2) "Ten years after his 1st wife's death", Mrs. Elizabeth WHITE, d 1882
CHN: "Still living": George, Retter, James, Sydney, Reuben; deceased are Aueritta, Samuel and one unnamed
M: (3) Mrs. Vacey KIDD, who died a year after their marriage
CHN: Maggie

RAY, JAMES G. p 177

B: Wake Co, NC 3 Oct 1832, came to Yell Co, AR 1859 from Gibson Co, TN
PTS: David Ray, native of NC; family removed to TN in 1849, to AR in 1859 where he d Oct 1865
Eda JOPLIN, native of NC, d 1869
MIL: Enlisted 17 Jul 1862 in Co. H, under Capt. HARROD and Col. RINGS
M: Logan Co, AR 1863 Catherine LATTIE, b 15 Dec 1833, daughter of James Lattie
CHN: "Still living": Eliza (m Arch MAGORGEN), James, Joseph, Priscilla, John; deceased, Ella

RIEFF, AMERICUS VESPUCIUS p 178

B: 1 Jul 1830 Nashville, TN
PTS: Joseph Rieff, b in the Shenandoah Valley, VA, removed 1820 to Nashville, TN; a noted builder and contractor, he helped construct "Andy Jackson Hermitage"; removed to Washington Co, AR 1836; d Fayetteville 1856, aged 75

Tennesseans in Arkansas (continued)

PTS: Lydia BURTON, d 1832 in Nashville, TN
 MIL: Mexican War under Capt. S.B. ENYART; Capt. of a CSA Cavalry Company
 SIBS: Brother, Fenelon, who was killed in the CSA at Pine Bluff
 M: 1854 Mary J. SPENCER, dau of Isaac Spencer (b TN) and P.H. MOBLEY (b KY)
 CHN: "Still living": Ollie S., William L., Maurice B., Joe Meck, Hiram F.,
 Nellie P. and Katie S.; those deceased are Fannie B. (m T.A. PETTIGREW),
 Mary K. and Hiram

ROBERTS, DAVID E. p 179

B: Madison Co, TN 28 May 1838, to Yell Co 1879
 PTS: Jacob Roberts, b 1801 in NC, m in NC, a Methodist Minister who left NC and
 settled in Madison Co, TN, where he died 1842
 Mary FREEMAN, b 1802 in NC, d 1876 (place not mentioned)
 SIBS: One of twelve children
 MIL: Co. D, Infantry, 52nd Regiment, CSA
 M: (1) 1861 Madison County, TN Margaret ANDREWS of TN, who d Jan 1880
 CHN: Wilson, John, James, Tolly "still living"; Rollie H., Lenora & Ida deceased
 M: (2) 1882 Almira ANDREWS, b 1848 in TN
 CHN: "Still living": Fenner, Flemings, Fletcher, Flora; two died in infancy

ROGERS, JOSEPH H. p 180

B: Carroll Co, GA 4 Feb 1845, to Logan Co, AR 1858 with parents, to Yell Co
 "last year"
 PTS: Henry and Maria Rogers, both b VA; Henry d Springfield, MO in U.S. Army
 MIL: Co. I, 1st AR Infantry
 M: 18 Feb 1866 Mary HODGES, b in TN, d 22 Jun 1890
 CHN: Jeremiah R., Calvin C., Flora M., Cassandra E. and Mary J.

SCOTT, WALTER W. pp 180 and 181

B: Yell Co, AR 1847
 PTS: James Scott, b and m in TN, removed to Yell Co as early as 1838, d 1887
 Ariminta BELL, b in NC, d AR 1857
 M: 1872 Martha SHEPHERD, b 8 Mar 1851 in GA, dau of Joseph Shepherd (living in
 MO) and Rachel WILSON (d Jun 1864 GA); ten sibs, seven now living
 CHN: William W. and Olga A.

SHEPHERD, G. M. p 181

B: NC 1847
 PTS: John Shepherd, b 10 May 1810 VA, m 16 Apr 1832 and removed 1879 to Yell Co,
 AR where he died 1880
 Temperance EPPS, b 23 May 1814 in NC
 SIBS: One of eleven children
 GRPTS: Temperance Epps was the fifth child born to her parents, who were m in VA
 and father died c1831 in NC and mother 12 Oct 1857 in NC
 M: 17 Jan 1869 Margaret HASTON, b 5 Dec 1850 TN, dau of W.C. Haston and Jane
 DENNY, who were b and m in TN, lived in Van Buren Co, TN, & had ten chn
 CHN: Martha J. (m J.A. BLANKENSHIP), Temperance, Dalton, Fannie M., John C. and
 William C.

Tennesseans in Arkansas (continued)SHIPP, REV. J. C.

(Methodist Minister)

B: Holmes Co, MS 15 Jan 1835, to Yell Co 1878
PTS: Josiah Shipp, b 5 Apr 1804 in TN, m in MS c1834, removed to Hardin Co, TN
in 1845 where he d 1868
Susan SMITH, b 13 Aug 1812 in TN, d 29 Oct 1880 "in this county" [Yell Co?]
MIL: Co. E, 4th Regiment of Infantry, Capt. J.O. TARKINGTON, commander
M: 10 Dec 1865 Mrs. Saluda J. LEETH (widow of Harrison L. Leeth), b in VA
11 Oct 1838, dau of Peter and Mary ASHWORTH, b in VA 1804 and 1805 re-
spectively, removed to TN 1838, where they d 3 Jun 1855 & 17 Oct 1855
CHN: Sarah (m Jacob SWEENEY), John B., Emily (m M.B. BROOKS), Martha (m F.
BEECH), Mollie (m P. ALLEY); deceased are James, Alden and Susan

STEVENSON, E. D. M. pp 183 and 184

B: TN 3 Apr 1834, formerly of Carroll Co, TN
PTS: Samuel G. Stevenson, of French descent, b 1792 in SC, m 1832 in TN, emi-
grated with his family to White Co, AR 1870 and died there 1872
Eliza SERET, d 4 Jul 1842 in TN
SIBS: Subject eldest son of five children
MIL: Co. B of 55th Infantry CSA, later in a cavalry company
M: Yell Co, AR 5 Feb 1871 Jennie McMULLEN, b 15 Jun 1835 in TN
CHN: Henry Beutress (deceased), and Samuel F.

TAYLOR, JAMES A. pp 184 and 185

B: Yell Co, AR 21 Mar 1860
PTS: Benjamin F. Taylor, b in TN, removed to Yell Co, AR 1848 and m there; d Apr
1863 while in Federal Army, Co. F, 3rd AR Cavalry
His mother moved family to Bluffton Township when James A. was eleven
SIBS: Roxie and Amos Franklin, both deceased
M: (1) c1884 Samantha ELLIOTT, d c1888, dau of J.J. Elliott of Forsythe Co, GA
CHN: One daughter, who was seven days old when her mother died
M: (2) 1888 Susan DANIELS, daughter of T.A. Daniels of MS
CHN: Two, names not mentioned

THOMAS, COLUMBUS p 185

B: Sumner Co, TN 6 Apr 1850, to Yell Co, AR 1851
PTS: Benjamin Thomas, b Sumner Co, TN 18 Jan 1820, emigrated to AR and d there
1868; his father was b in VA, his mother an Englishwoman
Sarah C. GAMBLING, b Dec 1824 in Sumner Co, TN, d AR 1878
M: 1871 Mary M. ADAMS, b in GA 2 Jan 1851, dau of J.R. and G.W.W. Adams;
her father is a resident of Morrilton, AR
CHN: Benjamin "still living"; Ida and William are deceased

WHITFORD, ISAAC S. p 188

B: Stewart Co, TN 17 Mar 1832, to Yell Co shortly after 1850
PTS: Charles G. Whitford, b 18 Oct 1803 in NC, m 9 Oct 1823 in Stewart Co, TN
Mary McKINNEY, b 9 Nov 1806 in SC
SIBS: Our subject the only child of six "still living"

Tennesseans in Arkansas (continued)

MIL: Co. D, 3rd AR Cavalry, CSA
 M: (1) Carroll Co, MS c1850 Mary E. WYATT, who died 31 Jul 1865
 CHN: Charles W. (dec'd), Sarah L. (dec'd), Lewis H. (dec'd), John A. (dec'd), Elizabeth S. (m Hamilton M. MORRIS), Isaac E., Mary C. (dec'd) and Alonzo C.
 M: (2) Soon after death of first wife, Mary A. COBB, who died 19 Aug 1875
 CHN: Robert H., Francis M., Emma J. (dec'd), and Berry D.
 M: (3) 24 Feb 1876 Mrs. Louisa F. COATS: the mother of John W. Coats

WILLIAMS, R. R. p 190

B: Yell Co, AR 10 Dec 1841
 PTS: Philemon Williams, b in TN, emigrated to Johnson Co, AR 1836, m 1838 and to Yell Co c1840 where he died c1844/1845
 Eleanor WARD, b in VA, d 1888; she m (2) James M. BEARD
 SIBS: Henry, who is deceased
 MIL: Co. H., 1st AR Rifleman, CSA
 M: (1) c1865 Sarah J. HARRINGTON, b 1834 in TN, d 1874
 CHN: Ella J. (m A.J. WITHERS), Louis, Ida M., Eugene and James O.
 M: (2) 27 Jun 1876 Mrs. Amanda C. ORRE, who d 9 Jul 1885
 CHN: Stella, David S., Sallie G., John P. (dec'd), and Henry O.
 M: (3) 9 JUL 1889 ?, b in TN 15 Sep 1872
 CHN: Amanda C. and Redmond H.

This concludes TENNESSEANS IN ARKANSAS - Yell County

OBITUARIES FROM THE SOUTHERN STANDARD, ARKADELPHIA, ARKANSAS

Contributed by Allen B. Syler, 712 South 22nd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

MRS. NANCY TATE, wife of Mr. Joseph Tate, living near our city, but recently from Elkin, Tenn. died very suddenly last Tuesday morning of a congestive chill. She was only sick about two hours. The bereaved family have our sympathies.

Sept. 17, 1881

MR. JOHN T. GREENE, one of our oldest and most highly esteemed citizens died at his residence in this city, Friday night, the 22nd inst. Mr. Greene came to this place from Tennessee, in December 1838, and when he died was in his 62nd year. He was for many years a consistent member of the Baptist church, and his funeral sermon was preached to a large congregation, by Elder W.A. FORBES, after which his remains were followed to Rose Hill Cemetery, where they were interred. Mr. Greene leaves a wife, seven children, two brothers, and a sister, with many relatives and friends to mourn his loss. Peace to his ashes.

June 30, 1883

MRS. FRANCIS F. AYERS, died at her son's home near Arkadelphia, Dec 29th 1891, aged 79 years. She was born in Middle Tennessee in 1818, moving to Arkansas when quite young, raised a large family nearly all of which remain to remember the exemplary life of Mother. A host of friends tender their sympathy to the bereaved. She had been a cripple for many years and had undergone much suffering but the heavenly messenger came and said it was enough and carried her to the reward that remains for those who love the Lord.

Jan. 8, 1892

FRANCIS ASBURY'S TRAVELS IN TENNESSEE

By Betsy Foster West
(Continued from Fall issue)

For Bishop Francis Asbury, the year 1792 began with a tour from Virginia south to Georgia. By March 21st, he had returned to southwest Virginia and wrote in his journal, "We started for Holston." This time he entered Tennessee from Moccasin Gap, Virginia and traveled south and then east to Charles Baker's near Blountsville on the Holston. The Tennessee Gazeteer of 1834 notes that a Methodist Church existed there in 1829.

29 Mar 1792 - *"We took half a day to have the smith's work done in fitting our horses for the journey through the wilderness. Rode twenty four miles to Mr. Young's on the main Holston, and the next day, eighteen miles to Hawkins court house and thence to Crabb's. We have confused accounts of Indians."*

Mr. Young is unidentified, however Hawkins Court House is present-day Rogersville, and Crabb's may have been the home of Joseph Crabbe who lived "at the lower end of Grassy Valley", and in whose home Asbury visited in May 1790. However, the notes given on this "Crabb's" indicate that he lived "below Bean's Station." This probably means down Clinch Mountain from Bean's Station, because the Kentucky-Wilderness Road ran northwest from Bean's Station along present U.S. Highway 25E to Cumberland Gap. An earlier road to the Gap, called the Old Wilderness Trail, ran westward across southern Virginia from Jonesville. It was across this branch of the Wilderness Road that Asbury's party had traveled in May 1790 (see AN, Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 105).

31 Mar 1792 - *"I heard a company had arrived from Kentucky at Crabb's. This man's son and a Mr. Henderson have been killed by the Indians since I was here last."*

B. Tanner's 1795 map of Tennessee Government shows that the Indian Boundary line lay from 5 to 10 miles west of the "Public Road" through Cumberland Gap on the Tennessee side. In Kentucky, the distance between the two narrowed to about 2 miles at the Cumberland River.

2 Apr 1792 - *"We entered the wilderness and reached Robinson's station. Two of the company were on foot, carrying their packs; and women there are with their children. These encumbrances make us move slowly and heavily."*

Robinson's Station was north of Cumberland Gap in Kentucky. The party traveled the Wilderness Road as Asbury had in 1790, except that on this trip it began to rain, and they were forced to swim the Laurel River twice. Asbury says he was "steeped in the water up to my waist" and what added "to the disagreeableness, is the extreme filthiness of the houses". He became ill, and finally stopped at the home of Willis Green, "who showed me all possible attention and kindness". Asbury used this time of recovery and rest to write letters and an address on behalf of Bethel Academy which had been started near Lexington, Kentucky in 1790 but was not completed. After holding a Kentucky conference, Asbury, exhausted from lack of rest and poor health, started the return trip to the East. Accommodations in frontier stations afforded little rest, however, because an Indian alarm was spreading and settlers and travelers alike were crowding into the forts.

30 Apr 1792 - *"...Everything is in motion...the continual arrival of people until midnight, the barking of dogs, and other annoyances prevented (rest). Next night we reached the Crab Orchard, where thirty or forty people were compelled to crowd into one mean house. We could get no more rest here than we did in the wilderness. We came the old way by Scaggs Creek and Rock Castle, supposing it to be safer as it was a road less frequented and therefore less liable to be waylaid by the savages...The next morning we set off early, and passed beyond Richland Creek."*

Francis Asbury's Travels in Tennessee (continued)

Here we were in danger, if anywhere. I could have slept, but was afraid. Seeing the drowsiness of the company, I walked the encampment and watched the sentries the whole night. Early next morning we made our way to Robinson's Station. We had the best company I ever met with - thirty-six good travellers & a few warriors; but we had a pack-horse, some old men, and two tired horses; these were not the best part."

5 May 1792 - "Through infinite mercy we came to Crabb's. Rest, poor house of clay, from such exertions!. Return, O my soul to thy rest!"

7 May 1792 - I came to Young's: a comfortable, quiet house, within six miles of Ratcliffe's, whose wife and children were murdered by the Indians. Here I slept comfortably.

8 May 1792 - We came to brother Baker's, where we rested two days and had our horses shod."

Bishop Asbury had retraced his steps into Tennessee and turned northward into Virginia, Pennsylvania and Maryland. For the remainder of the summer he traveled across New York, and New England, working his way south in September to Pennsylvania & Delaware; then as fall came on he turned southward along the coast. January of 1793 found him in South Carolina and Georgia; and March in North Carolina. He reports:

26 Mar 1793 - "We wrought up the meanders of John's River to the Globe and met a few people at Mr. Moor's, a Baptist, a very kind head of a respectable family."

John's River is in the northern area of Burke Co. NC between Morganton and Lenoir. The Globe, in Caldwell Co. NC had a chapel where Asbury had preached in 1788 and 1790.

27 Mar 1793 - "We began our journey over the great ridge of mountains; we had not gone far before we saw and felt the snow; the sharpness of the air gave me a deep cold, not unlike influenza. We came to the head of Watauga River. Stopped at Mr. S____'s, and had some enlargement on, 'The promise is to you & to your children', etc. My soul felt for these neglected people. It may be, by my coming this way, Providence will so order it that I shall send them a preacher. We hastened on to Cove's Creek, invited ourselves to stay at C____'s, where we made our own tea, obtained some butter and milk, and some most excellent Irish potatoes; we were presented with a little flax for our beds, on which we spread our coats and blankets, and three of us slept before a large fire -

28 Mar 1793 - We made an early start and came to the Beaver Dam; three years ago we slept here in a cabin without a cover. (See entry of 5 Apr 1790.) We made a breakfast at Mr. W____'s; and then attempted the iron or stone mountain, which is steep like the roof of a house. I found it difficult and trying to my lungs to walk up it. Descending the mountain, we had to jump down the steep stairs, from two to three and four feet. At the foot of this mountain, our guide left us to a man on foot; he soon declined, and we made the best of our way to Julius Dugger's ford on Roan's Creek. We came down the river where there are plenty of large, round, rolling stones, and the stream was rapid. My horse began to grow dull; an intermittent fever and a deep cold disordered me much. I was under obligation to Henry Hill, my new aid, who was ready to do anything for me in his power. Perhaps Providence moved him to offer to travel with me, and his father to recommend him. Twenty years ago a rude open loft did not affect me - now it seldom fails to injure me."

Once more Asbury labored across the Blue Ridge Mountains. Some of the landmarks from previous trips are recognizable, but it is difficult to determine whether he used the same route. We must remember that he could not have sat down every night by a comfortable fire and recorded the day's events, but probably wrote several days' records at a sitting. Also, the paths across the mountains may have changed from year to year. Every guide must have tried to find an easier way across

Francis Asbury's Travels in Tennessee (continued)

the obstacles. And too, Asbury didn't seem to choose the most direct route to a destination; he traveled where there were people who needed him. Any of these reasons may have caused the variation in the account.

Matthew Rhea's 1832 map shows a road entering Tennessee from the area west of Boone, NC. It crosses Roane Cr. on the north side of the Watauga River and meets another road leading southwest towards Jonesborough. At this juncture is located a point called Vanhoose's. This may have been the route Asbury & Hill traveled.

29 Mar 1793 - *"We took our journey deliberately. We passed Doe River at the fork and came through the Gap; a most gloomy scene - not unlike the Shades of Death in the Alleghany mountain. Mr. L____, a kind Presbyterian, fed our horses gratis. I must give the Presbyterians the preference for respect to ministers."*

Asbury & Hill had crossed the Watauga River east of Elizabethton, following the road southward. The "Shades of Death" refers to a section along the state highway from Elizabethton to Bristol. "Mr. L____", was probably a member of the New Bethel Presbyterian Church, one of the oldest in that region.

29 Mar 1793 cont'd - *"We prayed and came on to a kind people, but to our sorrow we find it low times for religion on Holston and Watauga Rivers. In Green circuit there is some increase. My way opens and I think I shall go on to Kentucky."*

The "kind people" referred to were probably the family of William Cobb. His home, still standing, was the first seat of a government of the Southwest Territory under Gov. William Blount in 1790.

2 Apr 1793 - *"Our conference began at Nelson's, near Jonesboro in the new territory. We have only four or five families of Methodists here. We had sweet peace in our conference."*

3 Apr 1793 - *"I gave an exhortation after brothers Henry Hill and Barnabus M'Henry had preached, and there was a melting among the people."*

This was the first Methodist Conference held in Tennessee. Barnabus McHenry was the elder over several circuits in Virginia. He was appointed at this conference to the Salt River Circuit.

4 Apr 1793 - *"I had a happy time at my old friend Cash's. I am pained for his children, who are yet unconverted."*

5 Apr 1793 - *"Rode to Nolachucky and attended a meeting at Squire Ernest's, where I had about two hundred hearers. We have formed a society in this place of thirty-one members, most of them new. There are appearances of danger on the road to Kentucky, but the Lord is with us. We have formed a company of nine men (five of whom are preachers) who are well armed and mounted."*

"Old friend Cash" lived in Washington Co. and Squire Ernest lived in Greene Co. This was either Henry or Felix Ernest, both of whom were ardent Methodists and have descendants who were members of Ebenezer Church. Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee and Williams' Early Travels in East Tennessee have been given as references in this area.

6 Apr 1793 - *"Rode to Greenville and crossed the grand island ford of Nola-chucky; the lowlands are very rich, the uplands barren. Stopped and fed at Green court house; here was brought a corpse to the grave in a covered carriage drawn by four horses. Solemn sight! Be instructed, O my soul! A whiskey toper gave me a cheer of success as one of John Wesley's congregation! I came on alone through heavy rains, over bad hills and poor ridges to brother Benjamin Van Pelt's on Lick Creek. He is brother to Peter; my old, first friend on Staten Island. I was weary, damp and hungry, but had a comfortable habitation and kind, loving people who heard, refreshed and fed me. We had a large congregation at brother Van Pelt's chapel..."*

Asbury had ordained Benjamin Van Pelt a deacon while in a conference in Virginia on 30 May 1790. Van Pelt's Chapel, located near present day Mosheim in

Francis Asbury's Travels in Tennessee (continued)

Greene Co, was one of the earliest Methodist meetinghouses in Tennessee.

6 Apr 1793 (cont'd) - *"If reports be true, there is danger in journeying through the wilderness; but I do not fear - we go armed. If God suffer Satan to drive the Indians on us; if it be his will, he will teach our hands to war, and our fingers to fight and conquer."*

8 Apr 1793 - *"Our guard appeared, fixed and armed for the wilderness. We came down to E____'s and were well entertained. Thence we proceeded on to the main branch of Holston, which, being swelled, we crossed in a flat; thence to R____'s, where I found the reports relative to the Indians were true - they had killed the post and one or two more and taken some prisoners. I had not much thought or fear about them."*

Although neither Asbury nor the 1958 editors identified E____ & R____, the Rhea map of 1832 shows a road which could have been the route of the party and the general location of E____ & R____. Leaving Greeneville and running northwest near Mosheim along present day U.S. Highway 11E, it runs through Bull's Gap to Russellville, crosses the Holston River and goes to Bean Station. This was a connection to the Wilderness Road, which was familiar territory to Asbury.

9 Apr 1793 - *"We came off: there were only eight in our company and eight in the other; two women and three children. We had two poor sinners that set themselves to work wickedness: they would not let us go foremost: so we took it patiently and followed up to the Cumberland station. I went to Robinson's station, where the soldiers behaved civilly. We gave them two exhortations and had prayer with them. They honored me with the swinging hammock (a bear skin), which was as great a favour to me as the governor's bed; here I slept well."*

Asbury's party had crossed the mountains into Kentucky, and then traveled the Wilderness Road to its fork north of present day London. Taking the western fork, the party went to Danville where Asbury "set myself down in Mr. Rice's church; thence to Francis Clark's..." The Rev. Clark was a local preacher from Virginia who settled near Danville and organized the first Methodist society in Kentucky in 1783.

A Quarterly Meeting was held at Humphries Chapel in Casey County, KY, then Asbury and his aid went to the home of Col. John Hardin near Sandusky Station, a few miles from Springfield. "He has been gone some time, as a commissioner, to treat with the Indians; if he is dead, here is a widow and six children left. I cannot give him up for lost..." Col. Hardin, a Methodist and the father-in-law of the Rev. Barnabus McHenry, was killed in 1792 by the Indians.

The preachers made their circuitous way toward Lexington, stopping along the way to hold services and meetings. Asbury says "I cannot stand quarterly meetings every day; none need desire to be an American bishop upon our plan, for the ease, honour our interest that attends the office: from my present views and feelings, I am led to wish the conference would elect another bishop which might afford me some help."

From Monday, April 29th, through Friday, May 3rd, the Kentucky Conference met in Lexington, then Asbury and his aid rode south to Crab Orchard and the Wilderness Road "...where we found company enough, some of whom were very wild: we had a company of our own, and refused to go with them. Some of them gave us a very abusive language; and one man went upon a hill above us and fired a pistol towards our company. We resolved to travel in our order, and bound ourselves by honour and conscience to support and defend each other, and to see every man through the wilderness... We were about fourteen or fifteen men in the company, and had twelve guns and pistols. We rode on...and by riding forty-five miles on Wednesday, and about the same distance on Thursday, we came safe to Robinson's station about eight o'clock."

Francis Asbury's Travels in Tennessee (continued)

On Friday, May 10th, the party "rode leisurely from the edge of the wilderness, crossed Holston and about one o'clock came to brother E____'s, it being about sixteen miles.

11 May 1793 - "We came to brother Van Pelt's, with whom we rested on the Sabbath. I have travelled between five and six hundred miles in the last four weeks, and have rested from riding fifteen days at conferences, and other places. I have been much distressed with this night work - no regular meals, nor sleep..."

13 May 1793 - "Was a day of great trial; we rode about forty-six miles, stopped at _____, where, through carelessness, I nearly had been burnt up."

14 May 1793 - "At eleven o'clock we came to Baker's... Sisters W____ and H____, making some clothing and repairing my burnt regiment next day, we could not move until eight o'clock. We then set out without a guide, missed our road, and came in about two o'clock; we found the people patiently waiting, to whom I preached..."

The five days from May 10th through May 14th 1793 were the last ones Asbury was to spend in Tennessee until the spring of 1795. He had come from Cumberland Gap, crossed present day Claiborne, Grainger and Hamblen Counties and entered Greene County at Van Pelt's near Mosheim. The Rhea map of 1832 shows a road running northeast between the base of Bays Mountain and Lick Creek. This road passes Chimney Top Mountain and enters Sullivan County at the point where Greene meets Washington County. It appears to be approximately the path of present day I-81. Somewhere along this road between present day Bull's Gap and Blountville, the Asbury party stopped overnight at the place where Asbury "nearly had been burnt up." By eleven o'clock the next day they had reached Charles Baker's home near Blountville. Their next destination was Abingdon, Virginia, then on to West Virginia.

For the remainder of the summer, Asbury toured the eastern shores to New York and Connecticut. Christmas Day and the end of the year found him in South Carolina.

(To be continued)

BAILEY OBITUARY

Submitted by R.F. Simpson, Jr., 4522 Garrett Rd., Memphis, TN 38117

South-Reporter, Holly Springs, MS - Nov. 19, 1931

Mrs. Mattie BAILY Dies

Mrs. Mattie Bailey was buried in Barton Cemetery on Friday Nov. 13th after services in Barton Church. She was living with her son Walter in Olive Branch at the time of her death but formerly lived in Marshall Co. for 40 years in the old Bailey home at Barton which stands now. Mrs. Bailey was 96 years old being born in Whiteville, TN in 1835. She was reared in that town. 52 years ago she married James Thomas Bailey, this being her 2nd marriage. She came with him as a bride to the old Bailey home. During her life she saw many hardships, especially during the Civil War. She remembered the Battle of Shiloh. Although some distance from her home she heard the sound of the guns that claimed the lives of a member of her home boys. Notwithstanding her years Mrs. Bailey's mind & heart were young & her appreciation for all the modern comforts & luxuries was keen. Surviving her are 4 step-children - Walter J. of Olive Branch; Will J. of Senatobia; Edward O. of Memphis; & Mrs. Anna B. MAPLES of Olive Branch.

MEMPHIS/SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE ARCHIVES

COUNTY COURT LOOSE PAPERS (no date but in 1860 papers)

To the County Court we the undersigned petitioners would humbly represent to your honorable body that they are opposed to the Change of the road from Mrs. White to Pearsons Mill Said road has been long Established there and is practikable and convenient and that the Change as proposed would make the road farther and on worse ground having to Cross Some Slaughts that would have to be bridged or would be Impas-sable in high water and your petitioners would further represent to your honorable body that Said Change would be convenient to but one person and that the travelling community would be carried out of their way and much Ilconvenienced by said change -- and your petitioners pray that Said road be let remain where it was originally located and your petitioners forever pray

Thos. J. Cogbill	Geo W. Griffin	H.M. Stewart	J.G. Mendenall
B.A. Smith	J.A. Sims	N.T. Douglass	W.W. Rochelle
B.W. Wesson	Doyel Pearson	T.E. McMeans	J.M. Wesson
J.P. Winford	Tuegle? M. Pearson	C.L./T. Douglass	Jno. Gray
J.C. Callis	R.G. Fellow	Jas M. Bonner	W.M. Harrison
W.L. Stokes	C. Callis	W.W. Ellis	T.T. Stratton
L.H. Featherstun	S.A. Winford	J.L. Travis	K.D. Harrison
Joseph Callis	J.M. Barnett	J.W. Quenichet	P.B. Cash
J.N. Latta	N. Booth	F.M. Mendenall	W.P. Kyle
W. Wilson	W.H. Douglass	A. Moore	J.G. McCarty

(On outside of petition) - examine the propriety of changing said road from Mrs. White's so as to make it run through Dr. Tods woods lot as it is now used

SHELBY COUNTY MINUTE BOOK B-13, October 1866 - April 1867, page 321.

Court ordered an appropriation of \$675 to the following crippled ex-Confederate soldiers now in the "home for the homeless" for three months.

Williams, Joseph	Fogarty, James	Kelley, Dennis	Madden, Pat.
Cerightlaw, Peter	Macnamara, Pat.	Ryan, Ed.	Divine, Thomas
Blackburn, L.G.	Barrett, Pat.	Digman, Ed.	Long, Richd
Sullivan, Henry	Joyce, Pat	O'Neal, Danl	Donohoe, Mike
McGurty, Hughey	Gilvey, B.	Welch, Jimmy	Buckley, Thomas

PROBATE ADMINISTRATION #860, 1849 - Included in the estate papers was a bill and payment in 1856 for a tombstone costing \$120. The deceased had left exact instructions as follows:

"Put this on the slab"
 Sacred to the
 Memory of
 John D. White, Jr.
 Born June 29th 1829
 "Born Again" June 1849
 Died June 18th 1851

"On the Monument"
 Sacred to the
 Memory of
 John D. White
 Born in Elbert County Geo.
 October 22nd 1794
 Settled at Place Dec 1830
 Died Sept 4th 1849

As he lived consistintly, he died Triumphantly
 Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord

NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Prepared by Sherida Eddlemon

THE ILLUMINATOR, Zion Genealogical Society, 2400 Gabriel Ave., Zion, IL 60099. \$7. Vol. 2, No. 5, 14 pp. This issue contains a listing of the workers in the Lace factory, Zion Tabernacle baptisms, information and hints on resources in other states and countries and queries.

SEARCHING ILLINOIS ANCESTORS, P.O. Box 392, Shelbyville, IL 62565. \$12. Vol. II, No. IV, 40 pp. Contained in this issue are marriages, newspaper abstracts, maps, biographical indexes for various counties, deeds, tax records, Illinois squatters before 1818 and War of 1812 Illinois regiments.

CRAWFORD FAMILIES EXCHANGE, Nancy Miller, Editor, P.O. Box 31, Napa, CA 94559. \$7.50. Vol. VII, No. 1, 12 pp. Featured in this issue are family charts, marriages on this surname from Tennessee and Pennsylvania, estate records from Carolina & letters from readers.

HEARTLAND QUARTERLY, Genealogical Society of Madera, P.O. Box 495, Madera, CA 93639-0495. \$10. Vol. 11, NO. 5, 17 pp. This issue contains the Lincoln school records, burials, history of brands of Madera County, hospital register and other facts about Madera Co.

REDWOOD RESEARCHER, Redwood Genealogical Society, Box 645, Fortuna, CA 95540. \$9. Vol. XIX, No. 1, 27 pp. Featured in this issue are pedigree charts, probate records, 1880 Humboldt County census for Table Bluff District, other information on the county & queries.

HARDIN COUNTY HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, Hardin County Historical Society, P.O. Box 630, Savannah, TN 38372. \$10. Vol. IV, No. 2, 40 pp. Featured in this issue are Civil War claims, War of 1812 claims, obituaries, tax lists, cemetery records, slave schedule for District No. 1 in 1850, Bible records, data on the Waggoner and Henry Lamb families and queries.

THE BENNETT EXCHANGE, Nancy Miller, Editor, P.O. Box 31, Napa, CA 94559-0031. \$7.50. Vol. VI, No. 4, 10 pp. Family charts, Bennett information from the Biographical Dictionary of Early Virginia 1607-1660, queries and information from the Rochester, NY Public Library on this same surname are included in this issue.

HASH FAMILY HISTORIAN, Richard O. Johnson, Editor, P.O. Box 235, Grass Valley, CA 95945. \$7. Vol. VII, No. I, 11 pp. Contained in this issue are Hash deaths in California 1905-1983, cemetery records for Warren County, TN, information on Margaret Hash Fields and allied families.

THE PRICES OF AMERICA, Nancy J. Cornell, Editor, Inkwell Publications, 1661 Laurancea Way, Riverdale, GA 30296. \$12.50. Vol. 7, No. 1, 24 pp. Revolutionary War claims, marriages, census, burial records, tax records, Confederate pensioners, quit rents of Virginia, obituaries and queries for this surname are featured in this issue. This magazine was formerly published by Alice M. DeRossett.

STRICKLAND SCENE, Strickland Research, Inc., 1661 Laurancea Way, Riverdale, GA 30296. \$12.50. Vol. 7, No. 1, 19 pp. Queries are free to members, \$1 for non-members. This issue contains Stricklands in the Blackhawk War, tax digests, obituaries, Stricklands in St. Francis Co, AR, Revolutionary pension file of Sampson Strickland, two Hardin Co, TN wills (Richardson/Strickland), marriages, census and other genealogical info on this surname.

THE JONES OF AMERICA, Inkwell Publications, 1661 Laurancea Way, Riverdale, GA 30296. \$12.50. Vol. 2, No. 1, 24 pp. Contains biographical sketches, cemetery records, queries, marriages, diary, Revolutionary War claims, information on Revolutionary War soldier Samuel Jones, as well as other genealogical information of the surname Jones.

VIRGINIA TIDEWATER GENEALOGY, Tidewater Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 76, Hampton, VA 23669. \$9. Vol. 17, No. 2, 93 pp. Contained in this issue is a family history of the Wynnes of VA, Capt. Junis Brutus Browne's autograph book of Confederate prisoners on Johnson's Island, Virginians extracted from Counties of Warren, Benton, Jasper and Newton, Indiana, Historical and Biographical by F.A. Battey, and queries.

News and Notes From Other Publications (continued)

MAR, MARR, MARRS, MARS EXCHANGE NEWSLETTER, Nancy Miller, Editor, P.O. Box 31, Napa, CA 94559-0031. \$5. Vol. IX, No. 1, 22 pp. Contained in this issue are census lists, rejected land claims from the Missouri Territory, cemetery records, service records, guardian bonds of Albemarle County, VA, and queries.

RICHARDSON FAMILY RESEARCHER & HISTORICAL NEWS, P.O. Box 123, Broken Bow, NE 68822. \$7.50. Vol. 12, No. 2, 16 pp. Queries are the main feature in this publication for the surname Richardson and the allied names of Buck, Calmes, Chrisman, Dale, Deatherage, Downey, Eastham, Gross, Hite, Lovell, McCarty, Moore, Murphy, Waller, and Wilburn.

CARMACK COUSINS NEWSLETTER, 221 Frawley Rd., Chattanooga, TN 37412. \$10. Vol. 11, No. 4, 9 pp. Featured in this issue are the Bible records, will and census information of Aquilla Carmack, Kentucky census for this surname, the will of Jonathan Carmack of KY, & reunion information.

G.R.I. NEWS 'N' NOTES, P.O. Box 29178, Richmond, VA 23229. \$10. Vol. VI, No. 5, 8 pp. Featured in this issue are Virginians named in English wills, Spotsylvania County, VA wills and powers of attorney and gleanings from WILLIAMSBURG IN COLONIAL TIMES.

SOUTHERN HUMBOLDT ROOTS & TRAILS, P.O. Box 785, Garberville, CA 95440. \$5. Vol. II, No. 3, 11 pp. A partial listing of the 1900 Humboldt County, CA census is contained in this issue along with tips on research in Ireland, family group charts, and photographs of Eliza Bowman's cabin and house.

ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, 1695 South Brentwood Blvd., Suite 210, St. Louis, MO 63144. \$7. Vol. XIX, No. 2, 31 pp. Contained in this issue are Bible records, letters in the St. Joseph, MO post office from June 1849, Supreme Court cases 1855-57, baptisms from St. Vincent's in Cape Girardeau, MO, newspaper articles, marriages and queries.

THE FOUR FLAGS TRACER, Four Flags Area Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 414, Niles, MI 49120. \$6. Vol. VII, No. 5, 16 pp. Featured in this issue are generation charts, Cass County, MI death records, and queries.

PHILLIPS FAMILY FINDER, The Legacy, P.O. Box 2040, Pinetop, AZ 85935. \$10. Vol. 1, No. 3, 16 pp. The Phillips family of Washington County, TN is featured in this issue. Also included are family letters, Revolutionary War service records, family charts, an ancestor file, a list of researchers actively researching the ancestors in this issue's ancestor file, and queries.

THE FOUR WYNNS NEWSLETTER - WINN, WINNE, WYNN, WYNNE, Addie Wynn Berndt, Editor, Rt. 3, Hwy 89, Columbus, WI 53925. \$15. Vol. 1, No. 1, 37 pp. This issue has an index to War of 1812 pension applications; Henry County, TN marriages, cemetery listings, deeds, 1820-1910 censuses; Abbeville County, SC wills, census lists, cemetery records and marriages; New York and Wisconsin Wynns; and queries.

COFFEY COUSINS' CLEARINGHOUSE, 38 N. Outer Dr., Martinsville, IN 46151. \$8. No. 24, 12 pp. This issue contains a listing of "dead-end roads" various researchers have met on this surname, newspaper articles, and information on Revolutionary War soldier Col. Benjamin Cleveland.

CWY YE, Cherokee Blood Newsletter, Shirley C. Hoskins, Editor, P.O. Box 22261, Chattanooga, TN 37422. \$15. No. 10, 31 pp. Featured in this issue are intruders to the Indian Territory who appeared on the 1893 census, persons born in Tennessee living in the Indian Nation, Cherokee families from Georgia, and queries.

THE GILMORE GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER, Wm. R. Gilmore, Editor, 4820 Twin City Hwy, Groves, TX 77640. \$10. 3rd Qtr 1986, 25 pp. Family charts on the northeast Gilmores, historical background information on this surname, a who's who section and questions from the readers column are featured in this issue.

MacCUBBIN CLAN LINES, Shelia Martin, One Goodman Lane, Pensacola, FL 32506. No. 5, 45 pp. Included in this issue are the ancestral and descendant lines of Kenneth MacAlpine, information on Knockdolian Castle, the allied Dorsey/D'arcy lines, wills, burials, and family charts. Please write for cost and other details.

BOOK REVIEWS

*By Marilyn J. Baugus, Judy C. Cleveland, Bettie B. Davis, Judy F. Drake,
Jane C. Hollis, Wanda C. James, Wm. R. Phillips, Bess C. Twaddle, Louise T. Tyus*

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES And Related Works, Second Edition edited by Robert B. Slocum. Volume 1, *Universal Biography, National or Area Biography*. Volume 2, *Biography by Vocation, Author Index, Title Index, Subject Index*. 1986. 8½x11. Hard cover. 1,319 pp. in two volumes. \$140/set. Order from Gale Research Co., Book Tower, Detroit, MI 48226.

This work is an international bibliography of biographies and related works. Examination of the two volumes confirms the publisher's note that "More than 16,000 biographical sources are detailed..." in this second edition. The publisher further explains that "Each biographical source appears as a separate entry with basic bibliographical information and a brief description." Three main categories make up the entries: (1) *Universal Biography*, works relating to different places and topics; (2) *National or Area Biography*, works that concentrate on political and cultural divisions; (3) *Biography by Vocation*, works concentrating on particular vocations, professions or trades. Three separate indexes permit access to individual entries by author, by title, and by subject. These two volumes, along with the earlier edition (1967) and its two supplements (1972 and 1978), are powerful locating devices for genealogists interested in finding published material on their predecessors. JCH

PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX, First Edition, 1986 Supplement edited by P. William Filby with Dorothy M. Lower. 8½x11. Hard cover. 706 pp. \$132.00. Order from Gale Research Co., Book Tower, Detroit, MI 48226.

This reference book, an index to published passenger and naturalization lists, is the fifth annual supplement to the first work of the same title published in 1981. Entries are listed alphabetically by surname and are of two types, main entries and cross-references. All are compiled from published sources—numbering approximately seventy-five. Sources include both articles appearing in periodicals and books and complete books. Detailed instructions guide the researcher in reading an entry or citation, most of which are composed of full name; place of arrival; age or n.a. if age not given in the original publication; year of arrival or n.d. if no date is indicated; place of arrival; code referring to the source book and its page number. When the source publication contained information on passengers accompanying the immigrant, those individuals along with their ages and relationship to the main entry are listed. The second type of listing offered is a computer generated cross reference for every accompanying passenger whose name is found on a passenger list. Wives whose maiden names are found in source documents are listed under both married and maiden name. The publishers tell us that the base index in this series plus its five supplements contain over 1.275 million names of immigrants to North America from 1538 to 1900. Accordingly, these indexes are an indispensable research aid, particularly to North American genealogists. JCH

HISTORY OF MACON COUNTY, TENNESSEE by Harold G. Blankenship. 1986. 6x9. Hard cover. 250 pp. \$12.50. Order from Harold Blankenship, Rt. 4, Box 53, Lafayette, TN 37083.

Macon County was formed in 1842 from Sumner and Smith Counties. Three of its courthouses burned before 1901 destroying most of the county records. Since Mr. Blankenship's research offers information not likely to be found elsewhere, his book is a valuable source for those having Macon County roots. Other than short sketches in Goodspeed, this is the only Macon County history ever published according to its author. Contained herein are tax rolls, military rosters, and lists of physicians, attorneys and political figures. Early settlers and family groups are identified with the various regions where they settled. This very readable chronological history's comprehensive table of contents overcomes in part difficulties related to the omission of an index. BCT

THE SUNNY SIDE OF GENEALOGY compiled by Fonda D. Baselt. 1986. 5½x8½. Soft cover. 84 pp. \$8.00. Order from the author, 707 Park Lane Dr., Champaign, IL 61820.

This cheerful little book is a day-brightener for those hapless times when it seems your family tree had produced more than its quota of nuts. The author's avowed aim is to make genealogists laugh with this compilation of "humorous selections about family trees, family roots, and family skeletons." Here is certain relief from the tedium of an unproductive day. JCH

Book Reviews (continued)

MEMBERSHIP ROSTER AND SOLDIERS, THE TENNESSEE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1970-1984 Vol. 3 compiled by Carolyn West Stricklin. 1985. 8½ x 11. Hard cover. 877 pp. Indexed. \$25.00. Order from Mrs. Dan Carmack Gary (AN), P.O. Box 367, Union City, TN 38261. Make check payable to "Volume III Roster Fund."

This is the third printed roster of members and soldiers of the Tennessee State Society NSDAR. It is, according to Mrs. Stricklin, "a compilation of material furnished by chapter registrars and represents thousands of hours and hundreds of contributors." Newly featured in Volume III is an index to the names of spouses and children of the Revolutionary Ancestors of Tennessee Society members. Additionally presented here is a list of Tennessee chapters of the Society along with capsule histories of those chapters formed since publication of the previous volumes. An effective aid to family researchers everywhere, Volume III of the Tennessee Roster and Soldiers is a definitive edition providing ready access to a vast quantity of material unmatched in completeness and reliability. JCH

DEED ABSTRACTS OF WARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1812-1821 (DEED BOOKS F-6, G-7, H-8, I-9) abstracted and compiled by Joyce Martin Murray. 1986. 6 x 9. Hard Cover. 208 pp. Indexed. \$25.00. (TX residents add \$1.25 tax.). Order from the author, 2921 Daniels, Dallas, TX 75205.

Warren County, located in South Central Kentucky, contributed territory to two counties formed during the indicated period, Allen County in 1815 and Simpson County in 1819. These abstracts from deeds, bills of sale, deeds of gift, mortgages, powers of attorney, etc. were taken from microfilm provided by the Kentucky State Library and Archives. Mrs. Murray has included dates found in the margin of the original records along with notes pertaining to differences in the spelling of names and the interrelationship of various entries. In addition to the full name index, she provides an index of place names and one of slave names. This is Mrs. Murray's second volume of deed abstracts of Warren County. MJB

GIBSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS by Emily B. Walker. 1986. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 83 pp. Indexed. \$8.50. (TN residents add \$0.66 tax.) Order from the author, P.O. Box 219, South Fulton, TN 38257.

Author Emily B. Walker has excerpted, compiled, and edited articles of genealogical and historical interest from seven newspapers of Gibson County, Tennessee, 1837-1861. The articles range from major current events and land transactions to lost-and-found stray animals and social calendar events. Included are letters from Tennesseans of Gibson County currently engaged in out-of-state activities such as the Seminole wars in Florida and border disputes with Mexico in the Republic of Texas. Author Walker's extracts are delightfully flavored with items depicting life styles of the period, and the articles chosen make maximum use of names of Gibson County residents with more than five thousand names being indexed. RP

CURRENT GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS, Vol. 6 by Claudette Maerz. 1986. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 90 pp. Indexed. \$10.00. Order from the compiler, P.O. Box 37010, Bloomington, MN 55431.

A full page is devoted to each of the listings in this catalogue of currently available genealogical publications. Each entry describes in detail the subject publication and lists ordering information. Ms. Maerz invites the reader to send information on any book or other publication to be included in future issues. JCH

1870 FRANKLIN COUNTY, TENNESSEE CENSUS by Judy Henley Phillips. 1986. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 262 pp. Indexed. \$22.00. Order from the author, Rt. 3, Box 284, Tullahoma, TN 37388.

Franklin County researchers familiar with Mrs. Phillips' painstaking work will welcome this transcription of the 1870 federal census. She has carefully differentiated between the troublesome letters L and S and pointed out the most obvious errors and inconsistencies in the work of early enumerators and transcriptionists. For researchers' convenience an every-name index is provided. Franklin County is bordered by Lincoln, Marion, Coffee, and Grundy Counties in Tennessee and shares its southern boundary with Jackson County, Alabama. JCH

Book Reviews (continued)

HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE QUARTERLY AND MONTHLY MINUTES 1867-1878 compiled by *Olgia Dotson*. 1984. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 174 pp. Indexed. \$14.00. Order from the compiler, Rt. 1, Box 64, Nunnally, TN 37137.

Because there was a courthouse fire in 1866, these are some of the earliest extant records for Hickman County. Formed in 1807 and located in central Tennessee, it is bordered by Maury, Williamson, Dickson, Humphreys, Perry and Lewis Counties. The minutes here abstracted and compiled with an every-surname index offer the genealogist a fairly complete record of official acts of area residents from 1867 through 1878. Included are names of county officials along with day to day business conducted. Entries are varied and range from the bonding of constables and sheriffs to the detailing of the fee paid "...for making a coffin for D. Higgins, indigent pauper." An index of twenty pages consists of an estimated nine hundred names, a convenient reference for middle Tennessee researchers of the post Civil War era. JCH

GIBSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE LANDOWNERS 1877 WITH MAP by *Emily B. Walker*. 1986. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 78 pp. Indexed. \$6.50. (TN residents add \$0.66 tax.) Order from the author, P.O. Box 219, South Fulton, TN 38257.

Author Emily B. Walker has used a map of Gibson County, Tennessee (copy included) along with surveys and official records to extract, compile, and index a list of 1877 Gibson County landowners and business proprietors. Landmarks such as schools, churches, cemeteries, and businesses are listed. These are arranged by districts, with details of holdings within principal cities. The publication includes a summary of population count by district according to the 1870 federal census of Tennessee. The surname index includes about 8,800 names. RP

ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE ABSTRACTS OF CHANCERY COURT, LOOSE PAPERS, 1844-1872 by *Jean M. Durrett and Yolanda G. Reid*. 1986. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 166 pp. Indexed. \$17.50. Order from Jean M. Durrett, 403 No. Pawnee, Springfield, TN 37172.

According to the authors' preface, "The brief abstracts contained in this volume were obtained from the Chancery Court loose papers which are the clerk and masters records detailing each proceeding." The subject papers, stored at the Robertson County Courthouse in Springfield, Tennessee, were all read. Some 887 of these were abstracted and are presented here. The format is uniform, concise, and easy to follow. This volume contains a wealth of genealogical material: family relationships, marriages, divorces, and references to individuals living in various locales other than Robertson County. JCH

DEKALB COUNTY, TENNESSEE COUNTY HISTORY SERIES, Volume 21 by *Thomas G. Webb*. Edited by *Robert B. Jones*. 1986. 6 x 9. Hard cover. 144 pp. Indexed. \$12.50. Order from Memphis State University Press, Memphis, TN 38152.

"Toadfrogs and red worms to be boiled together with red pepper...." This interesting formula for rheumatism ointment appeared in the recipe book of Dr. Tilman Bethel, an early DeKalb County doctor. The quote is an example of the anecdotal material from Mr. Thomas Webb's account of life through the years in DeKalb County, Tennessee. Established in 1837 and located in the central part of the state, DeKalb County was formed from parts of Warren, White, Cannon, and Jackson Counties. For most of the forty years after the first settlement in 1797, it formed a part of Smith, Warren, and White Counties. The book covers a broad spectrum of pioneer life: courts, wars, politics, churches, newspapers, economic and professional activities, and education. Excellent appendices list county officials, churches, schools, post offices, and a map of old civil districts. BCT

POLK COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES 1892-1900 by *Shirley "Gypsie" Cannon*. 1986. 8½ x 11. Spiral bound. 57 pp. Bride index. \$12.00. Order from the author, 609 Hickory, Mena, AR 71953.

Information received from the author indicates that, due to courthouse fires, the records transcribed in this book are the earliest extant records for Polk County. She also advises that included here are some recently discovered, misplaced marriage records. Author Cannon has addressed with great care the problems of transcribing difficult-to-read records and categorizing books with identical labels but different content. She lists marriages alpha-by-groom and includes a bride index for researcher convenience. JCH

Book Reviews (continued)

OUR SOUTHERN ANCESTORS by *Thelma Faye Cain Prince*. 1985. 6 x 9. Hard cover. 484 pp. Indexed. \$32.00 (NJ residents add \$1.80 tax.) Order from the author, 44 Clemson Rd., Parlin, NJ 08859.

Mrs. Prince has compiled a collection of genealogies and biographical narratives of her ancestors and their descendants. Some families included are: Bullock of Louisiana; Cooper, Hughes, Martin, Moore, Snead, Sorrells, Tucker, Williams and Young, of Georgia; Still of South Carolina; Cain of South Carolina and Georgia; Cash, Wright, and Whitehead of Virginia; Sanders/Saunders of North Carolina; and Prince of New Jersey. The author uses an innovative ancestor numbering system which tabulates a progenitor and his descendants and, by means of symbolic codes, also allows her to reference the genealogy to the biographical narratives and records. This system allows her, in a style more narrative than statistical, to correlate various sections of the book without resorting to needless repetition. More than 8,500 names comprise the index. About seventy items make up the reference list with other data sources appropriately cited throughout the book. RP

MY THREE SONS, Volume III, BEENE-MCINTYRE And Allied Lines by *Bettye Sitton Reed*. 8½ x 11. Spiral bound. 326 pp. Indexed. \$17.50. Order from the author, 6133 Mary Elizabeth Cv., Memphis, TN 38134.

This family book traces the ancestry of the author's three sons through their maternal grandmother. Some of the earliest progenitors were: William Bean of St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia in 1675; John McIntire of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania in 1750; and Richard Womack III of Henrico County, Virginia in 1710. Mrs. Reed presents her material in a conversational manner that is both refreshing and natural. She includes many photocopies, abstracts, and transcriptions of a variety of records such as death and marriage certificates, DAR applications, censuses, newspapers, deeds, petitions, wills, bonds, and maps. The book's final 115 pages are devoted entirely to a record miscellany from various counties: Benton, Jackson, DeKalb, and Franklin in Alabama; Alcorn, Itawamba, Prentiss, and Tishomingo in Mississippi; Franklin in Georgia; Mecklenburg and Granville in North Carolina; and Franklin, Davidson, Henderson, Marion, McNairy, and Williamson in Tennessee. JD

MARRIAGES BOOKS J-K-L, 1891-1901, Washington County, Arkansas by *Lois Miller*. 1986. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 159 pp. Entries presented in indexed form. \$18.00. Order from The Washington County Historical Society, 118 East Dickson St., Fayetteville, AR 72701.

Marriage records are among the most sought-after genealogical material, and a well-done published collection of them is a boon to researchers. This, the author's third publication of Washington County marriages, is no exception. Each of the more than four thousand marriages is recorded twice. The first section is arranged alpha-by-surname of the groom along with volume, page, and marriage date. The second section contains identical information arranged alpha-by-surname of the bride. These entries may not replace for thorough researchers the need to get a copy of the marriage record as they do not include names of bondsmen and officiants, information which can prove very valuable. While the book's title promises only an eleven-year span of marriages, the publishers have also included accounts of more than fifty earlier marriages from 1827 to 1837. These accounts, from an assortment of Arkansas counties and from one county in Missouri, were gleaned from the Arkansas Gazette. BBD

A HISTORY OF THE VAN NATTA FAMILY by *Gwendolyn Ann Van Natta*. 1985. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 63 pp. Indexed. \$15.00. Order from the author, Rt. 1, Box 302, Gore, OK 74435.

The subtitle of this limited-edition book might well be "Leonard Franklin Van Natta, Where are You?" for, as her acknowledgments disclose, Mrs. Van Natta's book results from a search begun over a decade ago for a man who abandoned his young family in 1931. Her work begins with Samuel Van Natta, born about 1808 in Ohio, who lived in the Illinois counties of Jasper, Cumberland, and Coles from 1840 through 1880. She continues with the family of his son, Isaac N., who moved to Oklahoma Territory before 1902. Mrs. Van Natta's publication includes photocopies of twenty-five year old letters about the missing Leonard, a grandson of Isaac, and makes liberal use of snapshots of happy family groups, many of which were made at the annual family reunions at Lake Altus, Oklahoma. Her regard for her extended family by marriage is obvious, and their story is told with such simplicity, candor, and taste that even the casual reader soon starts caring about them...and wondering, "Where are you, Leonard Van Natta?" BBD

Book Reviews (continued)

MOORE FAMILY REGISTER edited by Ophelia Wade. Volume 1, 1979. Volumes 2 and 3, 1980. Volume 4, 1985. 8½ x 11. Loose leaf. 424 pp. Each volume indexed. \$13.00 each. Order from Wade Genealogy, Inc., Rt. 1, Box 26, Bragg City, MO 67287.

Contributions from Moore researchers fill these volumes with variety. Vital records from several states, lineage papers and charts, service records, immigration and naturalization records, gleanings from books and newspapers, reviews of books on the Moores, and free queries are among the many diverse items of interest. JCC

DUNNAGANS IN DIXIE by Martha Garren Gujda. 1985. 8½ x 11. Over 145 pp. Indexed. \$25.00. Order from the author, 7040 Owens St., Tujunga, CA 91042.

This book begins with short sketches on several eighteenth century North Carolina Dunnagans, acknowledges various spellings, and continues with early residents in Tennessee who bore the name. Most of the book, however, follows John Dunnagan, Sr., a resident of Granville and Surry Counties in North Carolina, born before 1730, and his descendants who moved to Tennessee, Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, Oklahoma, and points west. The index arranged alphabetically by surname, with christian names listed thereunder in order of occurrence, contains references to almost seven hundred persons. Illustrations include a coat of arms, maps, deeds, censuses, marriage records, and a chart for determining relationships so well done that the Dunnagans need never again be confused about cousins several times removed. She presents her family's story in both narrative form and on family group sheets. Refreshingly, she states when she is basing a relationship on an assumption and gives her reasons for arriving at it. The sketch on her mother, Margaret Gertrude Dunnagan, chronicling the hardships she faced and overcame while rearing her children during the depression, is so lovingly done that one can readily see that it was the mother's "fine heritage of true pioneer stock" that inspired this book. BBD

GIBSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE BONDS AND WILLS January, 1824 - September, 1846 by Emily B. Walker. 1986. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 99 pp. Indexed. \$10.00 (TN residents add \$0.78 tax.) Order from the author, P.O. Box 219, South Fulton, TN 38257.

Author Emily B. Walker has compiled and indexed Bond and Will Books A, B, and C for Gibson County, Tennessee. Her compilation comprises bonds posted for holders of public office; bonds for persons assigned care of orphans, apprentices, and indigents; and bonds for persons assigned civic tasks and estate settlements. It also includes names of persons appearing as beneficiaries, executors, witnesses, and names of trustees to wills and estate settlements. Entry dates and page numbers are noted for each item. Author Walker makes maximum use of names of which some 7,300 appear in this index. RP

KINFOLKS OF WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1793-1833 by Joseph W. Watson. 1986. 6 x 9. Hard cover. 274 pp. Indexed. \$25.00. Order from the author, 406 Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount, NC 27801.

This book is a compilation of deed abstracts from Books 5-E through 14 and a part of Book 15. The deeds date from late 1793 to early 1833. The "intent of the compiler is to set forth all relationships implied..." therefrom. Wayne County, bordered by Duplin, Sampson, Wilson, Greene, and Lenoir Counties and formed in 1799 from Dobbs County, is located in east central North Carolina. Waynesborough, incorporated in 1787, was the county seat until 1850. These deed books, containing many deeds of gift from parents to their children, are a rich genealogical source. The fact that many such gifts were personal property and consequently not included in the deed book index enhances the genealogical worth of Mr. Watson's work. He includes a particularly good index comprised of first names as well as surnames. BCT

1880 MOORE COUNTY, TENNESSEE CENSUS by Judy Henley Phillips. 1986. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 110 pp. + viii. Indexed. \$16.00. Order from the author, Rt. 3, Box 284, Tullahoma, TN 37388.

Moore County, bordered by Franklin, Lincoln, Bedford and Coffee Counties, was formed in 1871 from portions of Bedford and Franklin Counties, apparently not without controversy. An interesting note by the compiler tells of discovering an 1873 court record pertaining to a border dispute between the new county and Franklin County. With her usual meticulousity, author Phillips has abstracted these records from the United States Census of 1880 and provided an every-name index of Moore County residents. Entries include the number of the household and each member thereof with his/her age, sex, race, marital status, relationship to head of household, occupation, and place of birth--his own as well as his parents. JCH

Book Reviews (continued)

CLIBORN-CLAIBORNE RECORDS by Lolita Hannah Bissell. 1986. 6½ x 9. Hard cover. 370 pp. Indexed. \$40.00. Order from the author, 4221 Farrar Ave., Nashville, TN 37215.

These family records, compiled from various published sources as well as from primary documents, are presented in three sections categorized according to geographic origin: East Tennessee, Colonial Virginia, and early English records. The author traces her lineage to John Cliborn, Revolutionary War Soldier, born 1760 in Chesterfield County, Virginia and died after 1840 in Sumner County, Tennessee. He married his first cousin, Mary Clyborn, born 1767 in Chesterfield County, Virginia and died ca 1837 in Knox County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Jonas and Edith Folkes Clyborn. Information received from the author (and verified by this reviewer) informs us that "The last section of this book called 'East Tennessee Kin' gives first generation families of the following who are established patriots of the American Revolution: Patrick Denny, Ely (Ali) Smith, Arthur Jordan, Reuben Moss, Gulielmas Smith, James Henry, John Fouché Garner, David Hall, and all descendants of John Cliborn 1760-1840, through the 1850 census for Campbell and Knox Counties, Tennessee." This volume contains a wealth of well organized, well documented information on both the subject and allied families. JCH

FENTRESS COUNTY, TENNESSEE UNITED STATES CENSUS 1880 by Wanda Sewell Hatfield. 1986. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 80 pp. Surname Index. \$17.00 (TN residents add \$0.98 tax.) Order from the compiler, Star Route Box 46, Pall Mall, TN 38577.

Offered here is a straight-forward transcription of the census from the microfilm with pertinent information indicated. Included in the abstracted entries are the enumerator, enumeration district, civil district, household number, and original page number. The only significant omission is place of birth of the parents of an individual--omitted to conserve space and reduce clutter in the manuscript according to the compiler. This transcript, apparently read and recorded with diligence and care, is a valuable aide for researchers of the area. JCH

TENNESSEE-WILSON COUNTY FUNERAL RECORDS OF JONAS NEWTON CARVER 1902-1906 by Mt. Juliet-West Wilson Historical Society. 1986. 8½ x 11. Spiral bound. 68 pp. Indexed. \$8.50. Order from the compiler, P.O. Box 337, Mt. Juliet, TN 37122.

These abstracts, dating from just after the turn of the century and three hundred in number, are the result of one individual's diligence in record-keeping. Jonas Newton Carver (1864-1949) carefully "...recorded details of each funeral he conducted in a large ledger..." which his descendants preserved and made available for publication. In addition to the abstracted records, there is a short sketch on the life of Jonas Newton Carver and a record of his ancestry. JCH

TEXAS RANGERS FRONTIER BATTALION MINUTE MEN COMMANDING OFFICERS 1847-1900 by Frances T. Ingmire. 1982. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. Vol. I, A-C, 169 pp., \$12.50; Vol. II, D-G, 117 pp., \$10.95; Vol. III, H-K, 122 pp., \$10.50; Vol. IV, L-N, 131 pp., \$11.50; Vol. V, O-S, 155 pp., \$12.50; Vol. VI, T-Z, 102 pp., \$10.50. Order from the author, 211 Downshire, San Antonio, TX 78216.

Abstracted from muster and pay rolls in the Texas State Archives, these records, we are advised by the compiler, are an incomplete listing, many having been lost, destroyed, or residing in private collections. Information shown in individual records includes date of enlistment and discharge, age, color of eyes and hair, etc. As indicated the volumes present records alphabetically. Additionally, each contains a surname-only index of commanding officers. These Texas Ranger Companies were made up of men from many states and territories. They included the young men looking for adventure and the more mature seeking an eventual homesite. Whether you have only tradition, or whether you have concrete knowledge of the fact that your "lost one" was a Texas Ranger, do not overlook these expertly compiled listings by Mrs. Ingmire. LTT

TEXAS RANGER SERVICE RECORDS 1830-1846 by Francis T. Ingmire. 1982. 8½ x 11. Soft cover. 171 pp. Indexed. \$12.50. Order from the author, 211 Downshire, San Antonio, TX 78216.

These records bear earlier dates than do the muster and pay roll volumes (I-VI, reviewed above) abstracted and compiled by Mrs. Ingmire. Included here are the date of enlistment and discharge, grade, and company commander. Records are presented in alphabetical order, with a surname-only index of officers. LTT

QUERIES

Prepared for publication by Margaret Norvell Sinclair

Subscribers may submit ONE free query per year of 50 words or less, which must be received by this office by September first of that year. 1987 queries must be in this office by 1 Sep 1987.

86-240 HAAS/HASS-ROHR: Nd info re Abraham, Henry, Phillip & John Hass on Smith Co TN 1820 cen; were they sons/John & Hannah Rohr Hass/Caldwell & Burke Cos NC? Nd da/b & d for spouses & chn. Rebecca Haas Smith, Rt. 1, Box 360, Coldwater, MS 38618

86-241 CRAIN-TAYLOR: Nd pts & chn/John Dixon Crain b 29 Apr 1812 TN, d 9 Mar 1883, & wf Alice Minerva Taylor b 29 Jul 1812 TN, d 4 May 1882; both d Karnes Co TX. Mov to TX after 1843. 8 chn. Will pay postage, copying costs. Charles E. Bobbish, 82 Drake Road, Burlington, MA 01803

86-242 MASON-HUNTER-YOUNG: Des corr with anyone re Michael Mason b cl750-60, d 1832 Madison Co AL; was he Rev Sol? Chn: Jos N b 3 Mar 1777 NC; Michael Jr b 8 Oct 1780 (m Margaret Hunter); Ruth b 6 Oct 1786 (m Edmund Young); Catherine (m Wm ?). Fams mov to MS. Mrs. T. A. Stallworth, P. O. Box 766, Chester, SC 29706

86-243 VENABLE: Nd ances & names/9bros & 4 sis of Jesse Venable, b 12 Dec 1798, d 29 May 1882 Surry Co NC. Son Stephen b 30 June 1835, m 13 May 1860 Surry Co NC. Des corr. Joan Berry Piercy, 1755 Rockdale, Memphis, TN 38116

86-244 TRAVIS-POLLOCK: John Travis of Montgomery Co TN m 1808 Demaris Pollock in Montgomery Co. Nd any info about mg & his son Barton Wm Travis. John Richard Travis, 2504 Ohio Street, Paducah, KY 42001

86-245 ARM(I)STEAD-HUBBARD-LAMBERT-MINTORS: Were John (from Scotland/VA) & Sarah Lambert Armstead pts/Hans A Armistead b Nov 1846/48 Smith Co TN? Hans m 17 Oct 1872 in Smith Co Sallie A Hubbard b Sept 1852 (da/Cornelius & Agness Mintors Hubbard?); mov to AR in 1882. Marie Aalto Mayes, 815 Redmond Ave. N. E., Renton, WA 98056

86-246 Des corr RHODES-KLYCE-BOYD-McKNIGHT-TAYLOR/Crockett Co; REECE-MEDLINE/Wilson, Crockett Cos; CORBETT-CABLER-ANDERSON/Davidson Co; REVELL-WARD/Rutherford Co; THORNTON-LAXTON-HOPKINS-REYNOLDS-PERRYMAN-HESTER/Perry, Humphreys, Bedford, Marshall Cos; SIPES-CUMMINGS/Madison, Henderson Cos. Jeff Reece, 1820 Poplar Ave., #29, Memphis, TN 38104

86-247 HOLLIDAY-GUNTER: Nd pts & pl/b Alfred Holliday (fam in Williamson Co 1800, Henry Co 1840). Wf Mariah Gunter Holliday b 1816 (where?), dau/Chas Gunter & ? of Weakley Co. Ruth Buniff Cole, 10367 Starca, Whittier, CA 90601

86-248 BENNETT-PERKINS-STEWART-CRISP-CASE: Nd pts/Thos Bennett m 1856 DeKalb Co TN Martha Perkins; origin of Stewarts TN to KY; pts/Samuel Crisp b TN, m Nancy Case, liv Caldwell Co KY 1820s. Will also exch info on ADAMS & BELL. Aretta Adams, 3660 McCord Road, Toledo, OH 43617

86-249 LAIN-HARVESTON-PARKER-TURNER: Willis Columbus Lain b TN; chn: 1 b TN, 2 b MS 1838-1840, 8 on cen 1840 Greene Co & 1850 Bradley Co AR. Wm Harveston (was s/ ? & Rachel Parker); gr s/ Sarah Turner Parker (dau/Jos Turner of Barnwell Co SC). Jeannette L. Swafford, Box 381933, Germantown, TN 38183

86-250 FOWLER: H N Fowler 31 (d aft 1860), wf Elizabeth 24, chn: Louisa 3, Jonathan 10 mos, on 1860 cen Weakley Co TN. Nd all info on him, military, da/d, etc. & any info on Louisa. Mrs. A. L. Fowler, Rt. 3, Box 360, Mineral Wells, TX 76067

86-251 HAMMONTREE: Des corr with anyone tracing the Hammontree name; will answer all corr. Sarah E. Hammontree, 1450 Lawndale Road, Elkhart, IN 46514

86-252 HILL-LOVE-HOLLIS-MOORE: Nd info: Jas Hill m Catherine Love b 1831, d 1891 Ellis Co TX; chn: Lucy Jane (b Chattanooga, TN), Will, Stephen, Matt, Lossie. Des corr desc/Wm Hollis b 1802, d 1875 Wayne Co TN, m/l 1827 Sarah Moore. Mrs. L. E. Hollis, P. O. Box 572, Texhoma, OK 73949

Queries (continued)

86-253 HARPOOL-MELTON: Nd pts & 1st wf/Daniel Harpool b 1800 TN; sons Henry 1828, Martin 1833, John 1839; mov fr Cannon Co TN to Greene Co MO 1846; m/2 1853 Mary Melton. Liv Taney Co MO 1860. Reta Jack, 5225 McBryde Ave., Apt. 3, Richmond, CA 94805

86-254 DAVIS-JACOBS-DILDINE-SULLIVAN-LAMPLEY-GRIFFIN-FISHER: Nd pts, pl/b, pl/m of all: Thos Davis b 1759, d Lincoln Co TN, m Betsy Jacobs (son John m Martha Dildine); Owen Sullivan b 1802 TN, m Elizabeth Lampley; Elizabeth Griffin b 1830 Hickman, m 1848 Martin Fisher. Arleen Fagan Marks, 892 Fairway Dr., Boulder City, NV 89005

86-255 NEVIN-TRACY: Nd info Patrick Nevin b c1809 Sligo, Ire, d 8 Sep 1895, m Margaret Bridget Tracy? b Wales? (nd da/d); both bur Calvary Cem, Nashville, TN. Chn: Patrick, Peter, Edward, Ambrose, John Alice, Bridget. Betty M. Scott, Rt. 2, Box 141, Hartsville, TN 37074

86-256 NORTON: Nd info on John Norton b 1830 Lincoln Co TN who was pt Cherokee Indian; fam from ancestral Cherokee Capital. Cannot find on any Indian Roll; Cherokee name unknown. Beverly Moore, 10916 Carmel Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70818

86-257 McKINNEY-LIGGETT: Seeking desc Capt John M McKinney b 1835 MS; early settler Johnson Co TX; m/2 1890 Miss Susie McKinney b 1864 TN, da/Daniel V McKinney & Minerva Liggett/TN. Albert D. McKinney, 27561 Hwy. 88, Pioneer, CA 95666

86-258 HISAW/HIGHS AW/HYSO/HISE: Seeking desc/Geo, Andrew, Jas Hisaw; came fr Burke Co NC to KY & TN c1810, settled in Greene, Overton, Carroll & other cos. Will share info with all. Mrs. S. N. Hollis, 6411 S. Quay Ct., Littleton, CO 80123

86-259 HARRIS-DOUGLASS-EDMONDSON: What happened to: Dau/Judge Wm Rowland Harris, Sarah Eleanor 15, Henry Co 1850; Robt B Douglass 71, 1850 Obion Co with son Alexander who went to Dunklin Co MO; Permelia 22 (dau/Alfred Douglass), 1860 Montgomery Co with Robt Edmondson? Mrs. Eleanor Harris, 1716 Greenwood Ave., Nashville, TN 37206

86-260 Stephen GOODMAN/Malinda CLEMMONS mid 1850s Wilson Co TN. Jos W COOPER/Mary S BEACH, Nashville, TN bef 1880; Lawson BEACH/Lilah LEE, Jackson Co TN 1860. Green MULLINS/Janie Johnson NAPIER, Smith Co TN 1900. Ezekiel PHILLIPS, Robertson Co TN 1850. Isaac LYNCH, Smith Co TN 1800s. Nancy P. Goodman, P. O. Box 863, Hendersonville, TN 37077

86-261 KELL(E)Y-ANDERSON: Nd info on pts/John Pleasant Kelly b 11 Oct 1816 Perry Co TN, m Sarah Jane Anderson b 17 Apr 1815 Perry Co TN. Mov fr Perry Co TN to Franklin Co AR 1854; settled north of Ozark, AR. Wanda Gilbreth, Rt. 1, Box 651, Ozark, AR 72949

86-262 PASSONS/PARSONS-ANDERSON: Nd pts Maj Passons b 1791 VA/KY/NC/SC, d 1876 Van Buren Co TN, m 1817 White Co TN Anna Anderson b 1794 VA, d 1860. Any kin to Rev Sols Robt Anderson & Capt Major Passons in Pendleton Dist SC 1790-1800s or Major Passons 1810 Greene Co KY? Mrs. Frankie Passons Francis, 432 Vonda Drive, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

86-263 GRAHAM-COPELAND-SHAD-BOWDEN-PISTOLE: Nd husb of Margaret/Peggy Graham; wid by 1822 Maury Co TN. Chn: Mary/Polly (Copeland), Amanda (Shad), John Nimrod, Peter (b c1795 NC m/1 Martha Bowden, m/2 Susan Pistole), Melvina, Jas, Dudley J, Green (last 2 b 1806/10 KY). Nd info all. N. G. Denton, Laurie, MO 65038

86-264 McDANIEL-FOREST-FORESTER-WADSWORTH: Nd pts/Laura Ellen McDaniel b 28 Dec 1854 ? TN; mov to San Antonio, TX area; f d 1856, mo m/2 ? Forest (Civil War Sol). Laura m Junerious A Wadsworth, a Bapt Circuit Rider; they & oldest dau died of influenza Mar 1903. Erville Dayton, 723 N. W. 5th St., Grants Pass, OR 97526

86-265 BABER-McCLOUD-JACKSON: Nd pts, sibs/Woodson Baber b 3 Dec 1799 VA, m 21 Nov 1824 Knox Co TN Jane McCloud (he had bro Lewis). Nd pts/Sarah Ann Jackson b 7 Dec 1820 TN. Mrs. Vivian E. Weiss, Rt. 2, Box 72, Beecher, IL 60401

86-266 ANDERSON-CYPERT-BUSBEE: Nd husb, chn, all info: Eliz Anderson b 1813 Wayne Co TN, d c1876, dau/Jas B Anderson (b 1792 VA-1876) & Mary Cypert b 1792 TN, d 1878 (dau/Robt & Isabella

Queries (continued)

Cypert). Pts d Stone Co AR; his est 1876 "Eliz Busbee, McNair Co TN"; hers 1878 "Eliz Busbee heirs in Tishomingo Co MS".

Mrs. Margie Gibson, 2826 E. Grandview, Mesa, AZ 85203

86-267 STUART/STEWART: Des corr on Stuarts in Macon Co NC 1800-1840; Polk Co TN 1850; Hamilton Co TN 1860 on. Resch Austin Stuart, wf Susannah, chn: Martha, Wm Robt, Newton H, Nathaniel, Rosannah, Jos, Lucy Ann, Margaret. Where did they go from Hamilton Co TN?
Norma Walker, 4614 Fig St., Unit A, Tampa, FL 33609

86-268 JOURNEY-VINCENT-YOUNG: Nd pts & fam/Ella Nora Journey b 1875 Perry Co TN, m Geo Thos Vincent 1897 Gibson Co TN; Jas R Vincent b 1808 NC, d 1873, m Elizabeth ? , d 1878 Gibson Co TN; Janie E Young b 1852 TN m 1875 Geo Thos Vincent, Gibson Co TN, d 1894 Gibson Co TN.
James L. Vincent, Rt. 1, Box 1120, Brooklyn, CT 06234

86-269 FULLER-SATTERFIELD-JOHNSON: Jas Harvey Fuller b 1828 GA, m/1 ? Satterfield; chn: Sarah, Willie, Ida, Frank, Jas Alexr. M/2 Martha Roland Johnson; chn: Wm Henry, Samuel, Edgar, Jos, Mollie, Charlie, Thos Nathl, Mattie. Liv Fayette Co TN 1880; where in 1850-60-70?
Martha Fowlkes Tarkington, Rt. #2, Box 253, Union City, TN 38261

86-270 ROLLINS-TEAL-BRITT-SISSOM-YATES: Nd info: John Rollins & Susan Teal (1841-1893) of Murfreesboro, Manchester & Nashville. Chn: Jas Robt (1866-1957) m Emily Lena Britt 1887 GA; Wm Mack (1870-19?) m Ada Asline Sissom; Daniel Robt m Maggie Yates; Barbara.
James A. Rollins, P. O. Box 22, Ochlocknee, GA 31773

86-271 BUNN/BURN-SIKES: Reward for proof of pts of "Blind" Henry Bunn (Ethelred Bunn & Nancy Sikes?), b c1793 NC, d 1875 Tullahoma, TN. Henry m twice; was in Middle TN area & Madison, Franklin, & Colbert Cos AL; desc in Marshall Co MS 1860? Write for contract info.
O. G. McClain, 173 Old Bridge Lake, Houston, TX 77069

86-272 NELMS: Nd pts/Samuel Nelms b Feb 1786 NC - 1812 Franklin Co TN - Hardeman Co 1825, d Tippah Co MS 1859. Was f John Nelms, RS, b 1754 NC - GA 1790 - Franklin Co TN 1812 - Hardeman Co 1825?
Mrs. William David Stinson, Rt. 1, Box 115, Middleton, TN 38052

86-273 ANGES-CRITCHFIELD-CONYERS: Nd fam/Laura Frances Angas b NC 1866 (m 1887 Dyer Co TN Wm Richard Critchfield); sibs: Albert, Henry Leory, Jannett (m ? Conyers).
Rex Peden, 3226 Worthan Rd., Millington, TN 38053

86-274 CRI(T)CHFIELD/CRUTCHFIELD: Nd info fam/Richard Critchfield b c1823 VA, m/1 ? , (s R C b 1848 [liv with Allegood OLDS 1850, J W McCOY 1860] m 1868 Martha Ann STAYTON; m/2 Mary SPIVY 1855 (son John T b 1856); m/3 Sara Ann BATTLE (son Geo b 1870). Wid Sara m a GROMS.
Katherine Peden, 3226 Worthan Rd., Millington, TN 38053

86-275 TYLER-CHUMNEY: Nd any info: Jas/Jim Tyler b 1828? TN, m Eliza Ann Chumney b 1830 VA? Resided Henderson Co TN 1860, Decatur Co TN 1870?
Lois Lillian Tyler Banta, P. O. Box 846, Oatman, AZ 86433-0846

86-276 BRYANT-ROBERTS-SOUTH: Nd pts, sibs/Wm Henry Bryant b 1866 TN/AL; m 1891 Sallie Vanzula/Zulah Roberts (pts Jas W Roberts & Mary Isabelle South) in Hardin Co TN; d 28 Oct 1900 Hardin Co TN. Thos & Martha Bryant liv next door in 1900.
Marynell Bryant, Rt. 4, Box 62, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

86-277 HOPE-WALLACE-BUTT-WATSON-WOODS: Adam Hope II m Rachel Wallace, Abingdon, VA; liv Davidson Co TN bef 1800; 9 chn. Saml Wallis Hope m 1816 Frances Bartee Butt (nd pts); 12 chn; s John Bates Hope m Emmaline Watson, dau/Jonathan R Watson & Sarah Woods (m Davidson Co, nd pts).
Thomas M. Green, 2111 Laurel Springs, Humble, TX 77338

86-278 HAFFORD-TINSLEY-TUCKER-SHARP-WELCH-COOPER: Des corr with anyone re these TN events: Wm Hafford d 1853. Margaret Tinsley b 1814. Almyra Jane Tucker b 1850. Rufus Sharp b 1852. Evelin Welch b 1855. Martha Ann Cooper b 1883. Aamon Cooper b bef 1865.
Gwen Sharpe Hafford, 200 East Winthrop Street, Avon Park, FL 33825

Queries (Continued)

86-279 CONYERS/CONIERS/CONNER-TAYLOR: Des corr with anyone researching Conyers from PA to TN 1784; Sumner, Wilson, Haywood, Crockett, Henry & other TN Cos. Nd pts/Jas Harrison Taylor b 1853, liv with gr f Hudson Taylor 1860 Carroll Co TN.
Jean Conyers Herndon, 1408 Hemlock Ave., Nashville, TN 37216

86-280 SANDERS-LUNA-DANCE-MORTON: Clarissa Sanders m Wrighteous Luna of Lincoln/Marshall Co TN (nd her pts, da & pl/mg, chn's da/b). Mary Lucy ? m Henery Dance, Dinwiddie Co VA; Nancy ? m Wm Morton, d Gibson Co TN; (nd maiden names & pts).
Mrs. Vernon Holmes, 1400 Bluefield Dr., Florissant, MO 63033

86-281 JACKSON: Nd info on Wm Jackson b 1815? & wf Nancy A ? b 1818. Sumner Co TN 1850-1870s. Chn: John Sumner, Elizabeth A, Thos J, Mary J, Martha, Geo W, Henry C & Ida T. Did Wm d bet 1860 & 1870 cen?
John D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 208, Wing, AL 36483

86-282 WILSON-BOYD: Nd desc/Francis A Wilson b Dec 1824 SC, d 25 Dec 1903 Fayette Co TN; bur Hickory Wythe Cem; (sibs John M & Wm P Wilson bur beside Francis); m/1 Hadassah Boyd; m/2 her sis Cordelia Boyd (nd their pts).
Mrs. Pauline Miller, P. O. Box 622, Earle, AR 72331

86-283 SMITH-WILLIAMS-PERKINS: Edward Smith (s/Anderson Smith & Priscilla Williams?), b 1774 Rowan Co NC, d 1852 Yalobusha Co MS, m/2 Catherine ? b 1795 NC. Chn: Anderson b 1800 NC; Clarinda b 1809 TN, d 1851, m TN c1825 Edmund Barker Perkins b 1801 NC, d 1862 Yalobusha Co MS, liv Fayette Co TN 1827-46.
Mrs. Edgar E. Smith, Jr., 910 Forest Dr., #15A, Brandon, MS 39042

86-284 JOHNSON-TACKETT: Nd pts & sibs of Hensey Jane/Jenny Johnson b c1838 m Isaac B/Ike Tackett 28 Oct 1858 Lauderdale Co AL. Chn: Mary Caroline/Callie; Thos Franklin, Ellen Manervia, Isaac Benjamin, Julia, Emma J, Wm.
Pairlee T. Smith, 1084 South 1000 E. #40, Clearfield, UT 84015

86-285 FRANKS-PRUIT: Seeking desc/Jos Franks b 1752 NC, liv White & Hardin Cos TN. Nd pts/Wm Coates Pruitt b 1819 TN, d 1883 Collin Co TX.
Carolyn Weekley, P. O. Box 1554, McAllen, TX 78501

86-286 SA(U)NDERS-OSWALT-HOLLEY-HOLLANDHEAD-DAVIS: Nd pts/Francis E Sanders b 1777 NC or at sea, m 1805 SC Barbara Oswalt b 1789 SC. John Holley b 1820 SC, wf Margaret Hollandhead b 1830 SC. Wm. & Charlotte Holley b SC. Thos Davis b 1789 SC.
Charlotte Barganier, 3884 Shelby Rd., Millington, TN 38053

86-287 Nd all info: BARGANIER/BRAGONIER: John, Jesse, Wm, of VA, SC, NC, GA, AL. Ann HARDING. Nancy SALTER b 1801 SC. Wm MASTIN b 1805 SC, m AL 1825 Asenith LOFTIN b 1807 GA. Irene JETER b 1842 AL. Samuel A NUTT b 1812 GA, wf Rebecca ?.
Ben C. Barganier, 3884 Shelby Rd., Millington, TN 38053

86-288 BARNETT-HOGWOOD: Nd all info: Jeremiah Barnett, Hickman Co TN 1820 cen; mov fam to Beard Town on Buffalo River, Perry Co TN 1830 cen (nd sibs & their chn). Son Jeremiah, b 1812, d 1878, m Amanda Hogwood b 1823, d 1892; 1850 cen Perry Co TN Tom's Creek. Will exch.
Edith V. Barnette, 256 So. Camilla, Apt. #915 Camilla Towers, Memphis, TN 38104

86-289 CHANCELLOR-GILLIAM-ROGERS-COOK: John Sanford Chancellor m/1 Matilda Gilliam (chn: John Littleberry b 1867, Turner Ashby 1869, Thos Henry 1871); m/3 Sallie Rogers (chn: Osborn Rogers, Chas Davis). Liv Okolona, MS 1870s-80s; son A J/Leck 1867-1892 m 1886 Yalobusha Co MS Eliza Della Cook. Will exch.
Elizabeth Davidson Chancellor, 1622 York Ave., Memphis, TN 38104

86-290 REAVES-LOLLER-ALLEN: Allen F Reaves b c1820 NC, m 1854 Shelby Co TN Louisa Loller (dau/ J W Loller?). How related to Wm P Reaves b c1800 VA, in Shelby Co 1840? What relationship bet Allens & Reaves in Wake & Granville Cos NC?
Mrs. Jack Cravens, 2088 Satinwood, Memphis, TN 38119

Queries (Continued)

86-291 WHITE-RUSHING: Nd info on Henry White Sr of Anson Co NC, b 1765, d 1830 Perry Co TN; chn: Reuben, Robt, Henry Jr. Was wf a Rushing?, d Perry Co?
Nancy Smith Gallagher, 158 Grove Park Circle, Memphis, TN 38117

86-292 COLE-GRANTHAM: Nd pts & wf/Wm Cole, age 73, liv with Thos Grantham & Edy Ann (Cole) 1850 Hardeman Co TN. Was Wm, (soldier with Gen Jackson at New Orleans 1812), s/Jos Cole, RS of Wilson Co TN, whose will was probated 17 Feb 1824?
Helen Hazelton, 3291 Scenic Terrace, Memphis, TN 38128

86-293 POTEET: Any info re Wm Poteet & son Isaac Jackson Poteet b 4 June 1834 Overton Co TN. Ann Poteet Radde, 1902 Halbert, Killeen, TX 76541

86-294 RICHMOND: Nd info Wm Lesley Richmond b c1822, m Nancy J ? ; liv Marshall Co MS 1850, Tippah Co MS 1860, Shelby Co TN 1870, Prairie Co AR 1880; d Eads, TN? Chn: Elias, Martha, Thos Jefferson, Harvey, Melissa, Andrew, Geo, Jahew, Wm Lee Jas, Kinard.
Mary Linda Richmond Smith, 2125 Collierville-Arlington Rd., Eads, TN 38028

86-295 GREGORY-BOWMAN: Nd info re fam/Boswell Gregory b c1788 (bro/John Seay Gregory II?), in VA 1810, m Patsy Bowman 30 Mar 1812 Sumner Co TN, Isaac Gregory bd; War/1812 TN Vol. 1830 TN cen 1 M, 6 F; 1850 TN cen Boswell 62, Martha 58.
Lola G. Clark, Box 106, Kilbourne, IL 62655

86-296 KIRKSEY-RENO-HOWERTON: Nd info on Kirksey fam. Rebecca Kirksey b 1803 NC, m 29 Nov 1821 Eli Reno, Rhea Co TN; Polly Kirksey m Thos Howerton 30 Apr 1818 Rhea Co. Were they daus/ Wm Kirksey & wf Elizabeth ROBINSON? Any other chn?
Mrs. Imogene M. Hartman, 1852 Sanford Street, Oxnard, CA 93033

86-297 DILL-WILLIAMS: Nd names & pl/b for pts/Frederick Dill b c1796 TN, m Louisville, KY 1819 Nancy Williams b c1805, dau/Martha Williams. Chn: Lemuel, Martha, Hannah & Emanuel b Louisville; Andrew J & Frederick b Jeffersonville, IN 1838 & 1840. Fam in Boone Co MO 1850; Emanuel was in Yuba Co CA.
Mrs. Eva L. Howing, 1140 S. Ridgewood Ave., Apt 4-A, Daytona Beach, FL 32014

86-298 ARNDT: Nd info on pts/Frances Casper Arndt b 16 June 1829 Sollengin, Warstien, Germany, d 22 Aug 1912 in Houston, Chickasaw Co MS.
Elsie Isbel, 9293 Poplar, Highway 72, Germantown, TN 38138

86-299 YOUNG-PRATOR-WILSON: Nd info John O Young b NC, m Elizabeth Prator b SC; liv most of their lives Clark Co AR; son Stephen Adam m 1871 Grayson Co TX Mrs. Sarah Ann Wilson.
Rose B. Loyd, 8723 Stirling, Germantown, TN 38138

86-300 MERONEY-HINKLE: Was Wm Maroney b GA 1806, d 1859 Drew Co AR, s/Isaac, d c1819 AL? Was wf Phoebe Hinkle b c1806 TN, dau/Henry Hinkle who bought at Isaac's Shelby Co, AL estate sale? Their dau Martha H b AL 1825, m Chambers Co AL. Nd pl Wm b GA, Phoebe b TN. Will exch.
Mrs. Margaret Norvell Sinclair, 936 So. Perkins, Memphis, TN 38117

86-301 ROACH-CULP-HUGHS-THOMPSON: Nd pts/Benj Pharo Roach b Jun 1859 Decaturville, Decatur Co TN; mo Martha J ? b c1833. 1860 fam with J W Hughs, M S & J L Thompson; 1870 Geo W & Martha J Culp, Anna Roach 13, Ben Roach 11, Margaret Culp 4, Jesse W Culp 1.
Maxine Roach Wright, 9772 Felipe Ave., Montclair, CA 91763

86-302 MOSS: Nd pts/Thos Moss d 1822 Wilson Co, wf Jemima. Chn: Wm (b c1789 E TN per War/ 1812 records), Jas L, Thos B, Zelpha, Nancy Click, Minerva Brittan, Mary Chapman, Sally Johnson, Lucy Brinson-Bradberry, & Elizabeth.
Wilbur W. Adcock, 819 Woodland Hills Dr., Tyler, TX 75701

86-303 HUTCHISON-LORANCE-GHORMLY/GORNLEY: Nd pl/b, pts, sibs/Wm M Hutchison b 5 Aug 1803 & wf Jane Lorange b 11 Jun 1802; m 3 Apr 1823 Rutherford Co TN. Nd pl, da/b, pts/Jesse C. Gornley & wf Eliz ? ; liv Blount Co TN 1870; to AR c1872.
Mrs. Delpha Hutchison Steelman, 6800 Bayou Pines Dr., Biloxi, MS 39532

SURNAME INDEX

Volume 33, 1986

Abbet/Abbott 11 12 50	Alred 108	Atchison 173	Bank(s) 54 156 174 175
Abel(s) 57 68 107	Alsobrook 108	Atchley 9 10 121 122	Bankston 95
Abington 78	Alsop 91 155	Ates 23	Banner 40
Able(s) 103 107	Alston 17	Athrely 149	Bannett 121
Abney 85	Ambrosster 147	Atken 20 107	Banning 12
Abram 155	Ament 108	Atkins 18 24 26 27 28	Bannon 70
Acklin 107	Amis 103 104 105	35 37 59 74 75 77 79	Banta 199
Acocck 83 154	Amonett 147	80 83 84 108 126 134	Barber 94
Acuff 107	Anderson 6 20 26 27	139 171 173 175 176	Bard 20 83
Adams 8 18 20 23 24	28 30 45 47 48 58 72	Atkinson 141 150 156	Barfield 124
38 40 46 57 58 70 71	73 74 75 76 91 92	173	Barganier 200
95 107 138 147 148	103 108 123 126 133	Aurtson 108	Barger 36
150 155 157 161 181	137 140 147 150 156	Austin/ten 38 71 93	Barham 96
197	171 174 197 198	108 119 120 132	Bar(r)inger 109 175
Adchaly 147	Andrews 24 51 108	Auston 119	Bark 12 13
Adcock 24 47 107 129	149 156 180	Autinger 147	Barker 31 47 109 137
154 201	Angel 52	Avant 66 140	150
Addams 148	Angelby 72	Avery 150	Barksdale 109 122
Adison 120	Anges 199	Awalt 91	Barksdel 11 121
Adkins 20 24 57 78	Anglin 150	Aye 108	Barly 150
107 119	Angsley 119	Ay(e)rs 55 108 182	Barnes 3 24 36 43 45
Adkinson 107 134	Anthony 3 20 68 108		66 69 70 105 109 149
Ady 46	Antram 163		Barnet 79 109
Aerh(e)art 10 120	Antwine 30 73 75	Babb 31 33 34 35 83	Barnett(e) 8 14 45 109
Ahart 9 121	Apperson 31	Baber 198	122 162 188 200
Aikin 107	Appleberry/bury 153	Baccus 37	Barns 9 109 174
Airheart 122	Appleby 108	Bachanan 108	Barny 150
Airs 107	Archer 86 149	Back 69 70 122	Barr 45
Akens 11 13	Archibald 108 143	Backers 32	Barret(t) 9 10 13 62
Akin 13 72 107 120	Areh(e)art 119 121	Backman 108	64 188
156	122	Bacon 139	Barron 23
Akins 95 107 119	Arm(i)stead 197	Bade 142	Barrow 11 109
Alberson 107	Armour 37 108 123 124	Badwill 108	Barry 41 57 109 120
Alderman 39 40	173 176	Bag(s)bey 124 125 126	151
Aldersoul 8	Arms 23	Bagby 31 108	Bartlett 137
Aldred 156	Armstrong 8 17 20 21	Baggot 108	Barton 19 31 32 79 80
Aldridge 93	65 68 108 113 125	Bagl(e)y 108	150 156 171 172 175
Alexander 11 12 40 68	151	Bailey 57 61 75 76 77	Baselt 191
79 96 107 108 123	Arndt 201	78 108 140 171 187	Basfield 173
149 156 175	Arnett 95	Baily 24 108 187	Bashears 109
Aley 10 121	Arney 58	Bain 108	Basinger 109
Alford 46 66 108	Arnold 57 58 78 108	Baird 149	Baskins 109
Alison 108	135	Baity 83	Bass 66 149 150
Alkison 24	Arnoldus 43	Baker 18 20 24 38 43	Basset(t) 139
Allan 13 69 121	Ar(r)edale 108	45 46 51 58 69 70 71	Basten 109
Allason 38	Arrendell 57 58	72 74 75 76 77 79 83	Bastir 109
Al(l)bright 107 108	Arrington 65	96 108 116 148 155	Bate 109 149 153
Allen 13 14 23 31 37	Arthur(s) 71 108	172 173 176 183 187	Batelar 109
45 57 67 69 73 74 83	Asbury 99 101 102 103	Balch 127 156	Bateman 109 142 156
85 93 96 108 125 126	104 105 106 183 184	Baldridge 108 149	Bates 13 14 109 119 120
140 142 148 150 174	185 186 187	Baldwin 115 116 176	128
175 176 200	Asby 108	Balenger 11	Batlin 109
Alleston 125	Ashbrush 156	Bales 94 119	Batt 120 144 153
Alley 23 24 54 181	Ashby 108 200	Baley 69 72	Batthey 189
Allient 108	Asher 21 57 58 156	Ball 10 96	Battle 109 153 199
Allin 18 137	Ashford 142	Ballamy 85	Bat(t)s 9 37 144
Allison 57 68 120 137	Ashley 108	Ballard 23 31 34 64	Baugh 109 172
Allman 37 174	Ashton 38	69 109 119 140 147	Baughman 147
Allre(a)d 40 108	Ashworth 181	Ballenger 13	Baugus 78 144
Allsbrook 75	Askew 124	Ballinger 12 14	Baxter 38 67 109 114
Al(l)sup 27 29 48 74	Asking/Askins 108	Balson 7	148 173
76 91 108 155 156	Astin/Aston 108	Bandy 109	Baylee 74
Alnard 94	Astor 139	Banes 2	Bayless/liss 61 71 156

Bayley 3 68	Bettes 9 141	123 124	Boyd 31 32 36 57 83
Bazel 23	Bettie 144	Boalton 150	110 142 153 162 163
Beach 109 198	Bettis(s) 10 156	Boaz 38 110	174 197 200
Beacham 82	Beverly 109	Bobbish 197	Boydston 148
Beachboard 109	Bevil(1) 4 109 139	Bock 69	Boyles 110 120
Beall 157	162	Bockstruck 87 146	Brack 140
Bean 40 103 119 122	Bevins 162	Boddie 65 66	Brackenridge 110
139 194	Bewley 131	Bogart 114	Brackett 43
Beard 8 33 34 44 79	Bias 157	Boggess 147	Brackin 31 33
109 113 182	Bibee 23	Bogle(s) 120 148	Bradberry/bury 141 201
Bearden 6 7 8 109	Bibel/Bible 121 122	Bohannan 156	Braddick 149
Beardin/don 8 68	Bidewell 109	Boid 70	Braden 9 110
Bearding 109	Biggars 149	Boils 175	Bradford 19 31 33 35
Beasley 109	Bigger(s) 109 165	Bold 70	82 91 110 143 171 173
Beatly 109	Biggs 70 71 78 109	Bolen 21 110	Bradfute 57
Beaton 124	Bigham 140	Bolin 44 71 83 110	Bradins 110
Beat(t)y 109 120 142	Bilbrey 43	Bolis 110	Bradl(e)y 11 12 24 26
156	Biles 125 175 176	Bollanger 11	33 37 58 74 75 76 77
Beauford 109	Billings 109	Bol(1)es 72 120 156	83 94 110 143 153
Beaver(s) 6 109	Billingsl(e)y 13 14	Bol(1)ing 96 110 131	Brady 110
Beck 36 42 109 126	31 36 83 96	Bolton 75 78 154 155	Braf 110
136 174	Binge 109	Boman 71 173	Bragg 110
Becker 48	Bingham 109 153	Bomar 144	Bragonier 200
Beckit 128	Binson 109	Bomgardner 57	Bramblet 9 110
Beckler 109	Biras 124	Bond 40 69 140 149	Brame 91
Beckwith 116	Bird 125 130 147	153 156 174	Bramum 69
Beddingfield 109	Birdsong 88	Bonderman 6	Branan 149
Bedford 12 37 82 109	Birkes 21	Bonds 110 125	Branch 40 74
156	Birmingham 109	Bone 123	Brandaways 110
Bedwell 11 13 14 109	Bishop 48 109 164	Bonner 12 110 150 188	Branden 9 10
Bedwill 109	Bissell 196	Booe 41	Brandon 31 96 110 119
Beech 181	Black 37 69 70 123	Booker 72 91 110 134	Brannam/num 69
Beeler 92	174	Bookock 142	Brannan/non 36 70
Beene 194	Blackburn(e) 109 120	Bookout 121 122	Branscum 123
Begley 24	143 150 188	Boon 92 121	Branson 110
Bell 39 45 47 92 103	Blackledge/lidge 109	Boone 41 43 89 110	Brantl(e)y 122 135
109 147 157 180 197	Blackman 37 114	122 125 161	Branton 64
Bellar 144	Blackmon 109	Booth(e) 82 152 188	Brasewell 66
Beller 109	Blackmore 104 154	Borden 11 12 148	Brashears 42 120
Belleu 96	Blackwell(s) 45 72	Bordurat 156	Brasil 77
Belote 31	119 120 173	Bork 134	Braswell 66 74 75
Belt 70	Blackwood 109	Boslea 74	Bratcher 18
Beng(e) 109	Blain 159	Bostick 110	Brattin 46
Benly 75	Blair 11 12 13 14 20	Bostrick 157	Brawn 33 34
Bennet(t) 23 83 121	66 67 109 123 147	Boteler/Botiler 110	Brawner 92
122 148 175 189 197	Blake 110	Boteter 110	Bray 110
Benson 109 119 121	Blakemore 110	Bottom 110	Braze(a)lton 11 12 66
147 148	Blalock 150	Bough 110	Brazel/Brazil 23 77
Benthall 157	Blan 110	Boughman 110	Braz(i)er 110
Bentley 30 74 75 76	Bland 78 110 156	Boughner 137	Brazilton 12
Benton 11 12 14 24 37	Blank(s) 31 32 79	Boult 153	Brdshaw 23
83 115 121 122 125	Blankenship 44 69 70	Bound(s) 110	Breadwell 12 71
149 155 173	156 180 191	Bourland 134	Breasly 110
Berd 20	Blankingship 69	Bouteler 110	Bredon 119 148
Berg(e) 92 109	Blanton 42	Bouton 37	Breeden 147
Berland 21	Blare 13	Bowden 35 123 171 175	Breedlove 156 157
Bermingham 109	Blassingame 8	198	Breedwell 9 10
Berndt 190	Blaydes 163	Bowen 69 157	Brent(s) 110
Bernier 45	Blazer 148	Bowerman 110	Breon 151
Berry 4 31 37 74 75	Bledsoe 75 76 78 88	Bower(s) 12 67	Brewer 45 53 56 66 93
77 109 120 175	110	Bowldin 110	110
Bert 18	Blevens/vins 10 20 51	Bowlin 110	Brewster 122 140
Bertrum 23	58 119 120	Bowling 44 50 110	Bridgefarmer 70
Best 18 155	Bl(o)unt 9 68 110 153	Bowman 23 24 58 71	Bridgeman 18
Bethel 109 193	154 185	110 157 190 201	Bridgers 149
Bets 9	Blyth(e) 36 82 92 110	Boyce 157	Bridges 149

Bridgewater 110 133	Buchner 137	Butt(s) 37 65 153 199	Carlock 143
Bridgman 69	Buck 45 77 120 122	Buyner 122	Carlton 95
Briggs 38 130	156 190	Byars/Byers 112 142	Carmack 112 190
Bright 9 68 110 111	Buckhannon 124 174	Byler 20	Carmanson 112
Brightwell 33 171	Buckles 58	Byram 112	Carnes 134
Briley 26 27 76 111	Buckl(e)y 112 123 157	Byrd 23 24	Carol 120
155	188	Byrn(e) 4 44 162	Carothers 92 112
Brill 150	Buckner 80 119 120	Byron 94	Carp(e)nter 23 24 112
Brim 92 94 111	Buffington 112		Carper 19
Brimlet 9	Buford 112		Car(r) 69 74 75 76 77
Brinkley 47	Bugg 112		104 119 120 122 128
Brinley 131	Bulkeley 116	Cabell 38	156 157 172
Brinn 111	Bull 150	Cable 58	Car(r)away 78 114
Brinson 149 150 201	Bullard 43 112 113	Cabler 197	Carrigens 112
Britt 11 199	Buller 112	Cabot 120	Car(r)iger 20 112 153
Brit(t)ain 31 32 33	Bullock 172 194	Cadle 140	Carringer 112
79 111 176	Bulock 125 126	Cain 10 18 19 117 138	Carrington 112
Britt(i)an 111 201	Bumpas(s) 31 33 81	194	Carrrol(l) 52 64 80 112
Britton 10 14 120 126	118	Calaaighan 149	125 140 159
173	Bunch 6 7 8 11 32 81	Calahan 130	Carsan 70
Broadaway 110 111	82 83 124 173 174	Calbreath 92 159 160	Carson 69 70 71 79 92
Broaderick 148	Bungard 122	Caldwell 7 31 32 33	112 120 174
Broadledge 111	Bunk 121	35 36 37 82 84 112	Carswell 67
Broadway 111 173	Bunn 112 199	173	Carswile 67
Brocard 156	Bunton 58	Caler 112	Cartee 95
Brock 7 159	Buntyn 106 156	Cales 70 80	Carter 9 10 11 12 19
Brocknay 116	Bunyard 122	Calhoun/hoon 112 153	32 39 41 48 58 68 71
Brogdon 175	Burch 11	Call 112	73 74 75 76 77 79 83
Bromfield 120	Burchett 92	Callahan 59	93 112 126 149 150
Bromfrass 118	Burchy 144	Callan/en 12 52 122	154 157 171 172 174
Brook(e) 38 80 111	Burden 141	Callis 188	175
Brooks 9 10 45 111	Burford 68 112	Callon 121	Carthage 18
124 141 155 156 171	Burgar/ger 148 149	Calloway 156	Cartney 112
181	Burges(s) 38 163	Cally 112	Cartwright 94 125
Brootten 9	Burian 44	Calmes 190	Carty 12 165
Brotherton 72	Burk(e) 12 13 24 112	Calvert 112	Caruthers 31 42 165
Brough 98 146	116 121 122 147	Camel/Camil 21 70	Carver 196
Brouwer 137	Burks 10 13 14 36 37 83	Camp 13 14 70	Case 165 197
Brown 8 9 10 11 12 16	Burles(t)on 112	Campbell 8 9 19 31 32	Casel 13
18 20 21 23 24 32 34	Burmington 112	36 37 38 40 52 58 68	Casey 18 119 120 165
35 36 37 42 51 68 70	Burn(s) 58 112 199	71 83 94 101 112 114	Cash 78 148 188 194
71 77 79 80 83 84 91	Burnet(t) 18 40 64	119 120 128 151	Cashen/Cashin 165
96 111 114 118 119	112 119 120	Camy 147	Cash(i)on 165
120 123 124 125 132	Burris 154	Canada/dy 60 141	Caskey 37
142 143 144 149 150	Bur(r)ough 112	Canfield 112	Cason 137
151 153 156 157 171	Burrow(s) 112 144	Caniear 21	Casteel 69
172 173 175 176	Burrus 88	Caniger 112	Castle 13 14
Browne 189	Burson 21	Cannon 38 41 112 148	Castleman 165
Browning 5 111 173	Burton 18 19 53 92	193	Cate(s) 11 12 13 14 70
Broyles 111	125 155 171 172 173	Cantrell 43 44 48 142	122 125 149
Bruce 23 74 76 111	180	143	Catham 165
Bruhn 91	Burvenel 9	Caplinger 46	Cather 13
Brumfield 36 72 119	Burwick 121 122	Carager 153	Cath(e)y 72 79 120 165
Brumley 143	Busbee 198 199	Carathers 112	Cathoridge 18
Bruton 9 52 155	Bush 24 69 88 173	Carathus 112	Cathram 165
Bryan(s) 5 41 65 111	Bush(e)art 37 125	Carburgh 71	Caton 133 125
153 156	Busk 148	Carden 71	Catran 153
Bryant 39 66 111 142	Bussell 92	Carelock 32	Catron 70
153 156 162 199	Bussing 137	Carey 18 112 157	Cats 18
Bryent 6	Buster 13 121	Carithers 112	Caudle 81 82 171 176
Bryson 12 52 111	Busy 172	Carithures 112	Caughram 165
Buch 111	Butchur 70	Carlack 21	Caug(h)ran 165
Buchan 111	Butler 7 42 48 112	Carler 24	Caul 82
Buchanan 46 111 112	143 153 157 173	Carles 21	Caurhers 165
Buchan(n)on 48 112	Butram/rum 23 24 71	Carlin 43	Causey 11 33
Buchman 112	Butter 112	Carlisle 26 27 28 29	Caushy 165
		30 73 75 76 77	

Cauthen 165	Clabo(u)rn 9	Coffett/itt 121 122	Cooper 10 18 69 79 82
Cauthorn 150	Clack 69 148	Cof(f)man 9 10 78 166	83 122 148 150 157
Cauthram/rum 165	Claibo(u)rn(e) 38	Cogbill 158 188	167 194 198 199
Cauthran 165	165 196	Cogdell 95	Cope 21 143
Cautran 165	Clamor 71	Cohnally 166	Copeland 18 71 141
Caves 21	Clampet/pitt 150	Cohoon 150	198
Cavinder 177	Clanton 165	Coinger 166	Copher 23
Caviness 52	Clark(e) 9 10 33 43	Coker 71	Coplan 71
Cavinor 58	44 48 58 69 70 83 88	Colby 166	Coplinger 82
Cawthon 150	94 99 104 126 139	Coldwell 44 166	Coppock 66
Cawthorn 125	140 142 148 165 166	Cole 13 21 33 41 44	Corbett 197
Cecil 24	171 174 179 186 201	53 58 68 114 122 150	Cordeil 167
Cerightlaw 188	Claunch 166	166 175 197 201	Corder 148
Chaliner 165	Clausel 125	Coleman 32 71 120 166	Core 114
Chamberlin 40	Clawson 58	174	Corkran 79
Chambers 9 10 40 46	Claxton 125	Coles 13	Corley 141
121 122 165	Clay 157 166	Coley 114 125 176	Cornack 167 174
Chambliss 142	Claybrook(e) 150 166	Collan 121	Corn 140
Champ 165	Clayton 83 126 153	Collen(s) 13 122	Cornell 189
Champion 120 134	155 166 172	Colley/Collie 166	Cornutt 57
Chance 31	Cleaver 166	Col(l)ier 84 115 142	Correll 68
Chancellor 200	Cleghorn 39	166	Corrigan 167
Chaney 165	Clement(s) 41 166	Collin 166	Coruthers 125 126 167
Chapion 119	Clemon/mmons 71 198	Col(l)ins 11 12 14 21	Cosby 167
Chapman 84 93 148 165	Clendenen 94	147 166 175	Cossey 57
201	Clenden(n)ing 166	Collis 166	Cossna 157
Chase 157	Cleveland 12 190	Collus 37	Cotes 80
Chaton/Chatten 13	Clevenger 45	Colt 157	Cotham 167
Cheatham 124 165	Cliborn 196	Colter 166	Cothan 167
Cheek(e) 9 10	Click 201	Colville 119	Cothram/Cothrum 167
Cheesborough 157	Clift 23 166	Colville 98 119 120	Cothsum 167
Chennault 165	Clif(f)ton 90 140 141	Colwill 166	Cotter 20
Cherry 177	154	Colyer 114 119	Cotton 12 36 65 66 84
Chester 9 10 13 20	Cline 166	Commons 166	127 157
157 165	Clingan 9 10 121 122	Compton 45 125 147	Couch 70 71 148
Chetwood 69	Clinker 166	166	Couchran 167
Chical 70	Clowel 21	Conaway 166	Coulson 66
Chicot 70	Cloyd 117 150	Conely 166	Coulter 14 19 70 167
Childers 18 72 121	Cludoness 153	Conger 166	Counce 144
122 165	Clyborn 196	Congo 166	Counts 167
Childres 72 122	Coalman 166	Coniers 174 200	Courts 167
Childress/iss 147 165	Coalter 166	Coningham 21	Cousey 171
Childs 165	Coates 96 125 153 164	Conlee 24 166	Couthem 167
Chilertt 69	Coatham 166	Conley(s) 47 166	Couthran 167
Chiles 45 91 165	Coathram 166	Conn 66	Coutter 167
Chinault 165	Coats 31 79 80 81 166	Con(n)ally 166	Covey 48 140
Chisholm 146	175 182	Connel(l) 12 166	Covington 172
Chis(s)um 66 146	Coatter 166	Connel(l)y 83 141	Cowan 12 13 14 23 119
Chitwood 70 165	Cobb 67 157 166 182	Conner 48 144 200	120 157 167 175 176
Choate 53 157	185	Connoway 166	Cowden 70 167
Chookson 69 70	Coble 67 74 166	Conway 68 149 166	Cowell 135
Choooper 69 121	Cochram/Cockram 166	Conwell 166	Cowen/win 13 68 167
Chrillip 67	Cochran(e) 93 166	Conyers 31 199 200	Cowgal 75
Chrisman 190	Cocke 20 46 67	Cook 23 44 57 69 117	Cowger 53
Christain 151	Cocker 95	118 141 148 166 200	Cowgill 74 77
Christan 165	Cockran 157 166	Cooke 37 83 84 114	Cowley 167
Christian/ion 148 157	Cockrill 155	115 123 124 125 126	Cox(e) 24 31 34 36 37
Christmas 17 175	Cockrum 23	166 171 172 173 175	44 68 82 101 114 121
Chumney 199	Cocks 166	176	122 125 143 149 164
Chuning 149	Codey 126	Cooks(e)y 7 161	167
Church 58 165	Coe 150	Cookson 69	Coy 167
Churchill 54	Coen 140	Cooley 83 114 125 175	Crabb 167 184
Churchwell 47	Coffee/fie 7 10 45	Cooly 166 171	Crabbe 104 183
Cinley 157	122	Cooney 124 125 126	Crabtree 33 56 149
Calbo(o) 121 122	Coffel 121	171 173 176	Crackin 12
Clabough 122	Coffelt 122	Coons 64	Craford 148

Crage 11	Cunnigham 167	74 75 78 79 81 119	Dewey 82
Craig 12 24 129 154	Cunnigim 21	120 121 122 124 131	Dewitt(t) 37 79 83 171
167 178	Cun(n)ingham 21 43 71	134 140 141 142 148	Dewoody 168
Craighead 32 68 167	129 140 144 167	149 156 157 168 171	Dias 159
Craigsmiles 148	Cupton 167	173 174 175 198 200	Dick 157
Crain 40 197	Curd 57	Davises 79	Dickens 75 77 149
Crandler 75	Cureton 149	Davison 83	Dickerson 153
Crane 34 91	Curlin 76 80	Dawd 168	Dickey 147 153
Cranfield 167	Curmug 70	Daws 119	Dickin 149
Craven(s) 20 21 34	Curran/Currin 157 167	Dawson 55	Dickinson 91 125 153
200	Currie 156	Day 3 11 12 157	Dickson 9 14 18 69 168
Crawford 21 44 65 167	Cur(r)y 167	Dayton 198	Diggs 35 79 172
188	Curtis 23 126	Deaderick 20	Digman 188
Creech 148	Cutton 120	Deadrick 154 157	Dildang 168
Creed 137	Cypert 198 199	Deal 140	Dildine 168 198
Creek 167		Dean(s) 10 21 122 124	Dill 157 201
Crenshaw 24 25 153		168	Dillaha 12
155	D'arcy 190	Dearin 9	Dillahunty 36 65 176
Cresel 83	D'Arusmont 157	Dearing 9 10	Dillehan 12
Cress 57	Dabney 18 24 157	Dearman 119 120	Dillenden 168
Crigg 175	Dacus 53 54	Dearmon(d) 119 120	Dillender/inder 168
Criley 21	Dail 70	Deatherage 190	Dill(i)ard 91 149
Criner 115	Dail(e)y 96	Deaton 46	Dillingham 169
Crisp 197	Dale 70 71 190	Deavenport 12 120	Dillon 169
Critchfield 199	Dalison 153	DeBruce 124 173	Dines 83
Crittendon 175	Dallas 168	Debury 171	Dinkins 126
Crittenden 154	Dalrimple 71	Deckerson 71	Dinney 123
Crittenton 154	Dalton 31 32 34 37 80	Deenham 20	Dirgon 169
Crocket(t) 43 83 84	83 90	Deens 168	Dison 57
126 167 174 176	Dalzell 68	Deery 168	Divan 169
Cromwele 23	Dam(e)ron 168	Deets 37	Diven/Divin 169
Cromwell 69 70 71	Dameworth 127	Defer 14	Divine 188
Crook 167	Dance 168 200	Defoor 13	Dixon 6 10 57 70 147
Croom 75	Dancer 79	Defries 119	157 169
Crosland 122	Daniel 24 36 54 78	Defrise 120	Doadd 14
Cross 19 20 23 28 42	79 80 83 130 168	Defur 13	Doak 20 169
43 57 71 148 149 172	171 175 176	Delamater 137	Dobbins 96 169
176	Daniels 45 129 168	Delany 168	Dobkins 147
Crosslin 37 172	181	DeLashmitt 137	Dockerty 169
Crosswhite 18 58	Darby 176	Deldene 23 25	Dock(e)ry 169
Crouch 114	Dardis 17 18	Delloach 37 81	Dodd(s) 13 14 67 157
Crow 167	Darismont 157	Deloach 31 33 34 83	Doddridge 104
Crowder 144 167	Darke 147	Demcy/Demsey 82	Dodge 116
Crowell 122	Darnald/old 37 168	Denham 20	Dodson 69 95 169
Crozier 68	174	Denkins 126	Doeks 169
Crsn? 20	Darnal(1) 24 32 168	Denning 126	Doherty 19 153
Crudup 65	174	Dennis 24 168	Dolahite 34 35 37
Cru(i)se 31 125 167	Darnel(1) 168 174	Den(n)y 43 147 180	Dolb(e)y 156
Crump 20	Darrell 168	196	Dollahite 36 80 173
Crumwell/will 69	Daruk 168	Denson 162	Dolley 156
Crunk 167	Dascus 68	Denton 6 9 10 21 91	Dollin(s) 169
Crutcher 34 35 81 82	Dashiell 157	198	Dollison 124
83 167 173	Daubs 10	Denwiddee 126	Dollon 37
Crutche(r)wille 167	Daugherty 31 32 58	Derosset 153	Donahoo 12 120
Cru(t)chfield 36 80	70 71 120 123	DeRossett 189	Donal(d)son 113 150
124 172 176 199	Daulton 6	Derreck 24	156 169
Crutchwall 167	Daurimple 71	Derrington 125	Donally 57
Cudun 148	Davenport 11 157	Derry 147	Donelson 18 20 65 66
Culbertson 167	Daves 70 168	Deruck 147	83 113 150 151 154
Cullen/in 8 83 120	David 6 7 78	Deskert 168	156 169
Culligan 94	Davidson 6 23 36 79	Deuggen/Deugin 70	Donigan/Donnegan 92
Culp 82 83 123 124	80 83 126 168 171	Devard 69	Donn 23 24
172 173 201	Davis 6 8 9 13 14 16	Devenport 12	Donnell 35 150
Culpepper 174	20 21 23 24 25 29 30	Devin 168	Donnelly 41
Cummin(g)s 144 167	32 34 35 37 40 42 44	Dewease/Deweese 43	Donoho(o) 12 159
197	52 57 67 69 70 72 73	Dewess 43	Donohoe 188

Dool(e)y 78 82 94	Dunnagan 195	172 176	Eslick 170
Doran 57	Dunning 125	Eggers 57	Essel(l)man 170
Dorch 174	Dunnom 21	Egmon 70	Estep 58
Dorris 18	Dunns 169	Einers 170	Estes 149 171
Dorsey 169 190	Dunson 169	Ela(e)radge 11	Estill 155 170
Dosier 23	Dupree 24	Elam 170	Estis 124 125
Dorson 169	Durack 148	Elbin 32	Estleman 170
Doss 169	Duraset 20	Elder 114	Eston 170
Dosset 18	Durg 169	Eldiborne 170	Estridge 37
Dotson 12 14 57 69 70	Durham 40 53	Eldridge 12	Etheridge 26 27 28 29
119 121 193	Durgan/Durgen 169	Elidge 6	30 32 74 75 77 174
Doty 76	Durgant 169	Elison 9 119 120	Etherton 48 67
Douberley 42	Durham 169	Elkins 33 35 82 88	Ethrage 30
Dougherty 154	Durram 169	142 171	Ethridge 76
Doughtery 14	Durrett 169 193	Elledge 91 119	Etter 149
Douglas(s) 45 122 125	Dury 82 169	Ellenor 174	Eubank(s) 38 157
153 154 169 188 198	Dusenberry/bury 169	Elleston 125	Euburk 12
Douthat 136 169	Duty 169 176	Ellidge 119 122	Evans 43 54 55 66 71
Douthet(s) 169	Dwards 69	Ellin 125 171	74 130 141 142 170
Douthit 50 169	Dwyer 169	Elliot(t) 8 47 170	Evens 70 71
Dowden 93	Dye(s) 169	179 181	Everett 32 150
Dowland 169	Dyer(s) 23 54 135 169	Ellis 19 67 74 75 76	Everman 89
Downey 190		77 89 114 148 170	Evins 55
Downing 169		188	Evett(s)/Evitts 155
Downs 36 93	Eadington 12	Ellison 10 37 170	Ewell 170
Downum 95	Eads 69	Elliss 150	Ewen 122
Dowthart 169	Eagan 68 150	Elmore 24	Ewing 66 122 157 170
Dowthets/Dowthit 169	Eakin 43 169	Elrod 47	
Doyle 169	Earl 46 95	Elroy 170	Fabin 48
Dozier 80 124	Earnest 11 12 13 79	Elston 170	Fag(g) 71 170
Drain 151	Earp 23	Embree 66 114	Fagyal 94
Drake 66 155 169	Easley 55 101 103 104	Emerson 68 75	Fain 20 173
Draper 157	115	Emery 60	Fair 55
Drennan(n) 169	Easlick 169	Emiston 170	Fairchild 23
Drennen/Drennin 169	Easter 139	Emmons 170	Falks 14
Drenning 169	Easterly 144 148 149	Endsley 170	Fall 12
Drennon 169	Easters 125 171 173	England 23 44 116 177	Fanning 170
Drew 149	Eastham 169 190	English 24 83 153 170	Fannon 170
Drinnan 169	Eastis 125	176	Faris 161 162
Drumright 169	Eastland 169	Enloe 32 34 36 79 83	Farley 78
Dryden 18	Eastlick 169	Enlow 67	Farlon 48
Dubois/Dubose 155 157	Eastman 169	Ennoss 23	Farmear 121
Ducket(t) 121 122	Easton 169	Enoch(s)/Enocks 170	Farmer 11 12 57 80 88
Duckin 122	Eastwood 144	Ensley 170	93 122
Duckworth 43 130 169	Eaton 169	Ensor 58	Farnsworth 18
Duers 24	Eblen/Eblin 32 83 175	Enyart 180	Farquharson 20 68
Duff 67 93	Eckhardt 16	Eofe 114	Farrad 170
Duffy 83	Echols 157	Eoff 48	Farrar 170
Dugan 71	Edde 169	Epelman 170	Farrel 170
Duggen/in 61 71 147	Eddin(g)s 169	Ephrain 14	Farrer 170
Dugger 41 57 58 184	Ed(d)ington 68 169	Epperly 24	Farris 57 161 170
Duke 169	Eden(s) 169	Ep(p)erson 13	Farron 170
Dula 169	Edgemon 139	Epps/Epp(e)s 106 155	Farrow 170
Dulany 169	Edger(s) 169 175	180	Faubion 48
Dunahoo 70	Edgesby 77	Erby 70	Faust 42
Dunam 21	Edmiston(s) 168 169	Ernest 185	Featherston 158
Dunbar 58	170	Erskine 157	Featherstun 188
Duncan 23 24 36 58 78	Edmond(s) 69 156	Erven 121	Feeney 157
96 155	Edmon(d)son 58 60 170	Ervin 25 121 122 170	Fellow 188
Dunkin 67	198	Erwin 14 68 120 143	Felps 31 170
Dunlap 31 32 33 34 36	Edmunds 156 174	153 170 175 176	Fendley 170
37 80 82 83 84 123	Edmunson 26	Escri(d)ge 170	Fenner 57
163 169 174 176	Edward 70	Escue 170	Ferges(s)on 55 170
Dunlop 169	Edwards 6 7 13 14 34	Eselman 170	Ferguson 30 70 73 74
Dun(n) 57 69 70 80 82	69 74 75 77 117 120	Eskridge 170	75 76 147 149 157 170
154 157 171	129 138 149 157 170	Eskridge 170	

Ferrell/Ferril 18 42	Forrister 57	Gabsky 47	Gerrel 119
Ferrenton 149	Forstall 157	Gadda 10	Gerth 91
Ferrington 149	Forsyth 30 76	Gady 9	Geter 155
Ferron 170	Forsythe 12 120	Gafford 171	Gettman 136
Fetzer 71	Fort 134	Gage 8	Gholson 157
Fever 72	Foster 9 10 20 88 115	Gailbreath 144	Ghormly 201
Field 42 157 170	119 120 125 126 137	Gainer 31 32 34 35 80	Gibbs 83 125 160 173
Fields 24 189	149 157 172 175 176	83 171 173 174	Gibson 6 9 10 18 81 93
Fife 26 27 74 75 76	Fouest 125	Gaines 85 124 153 156	141 142 178 199
Figens 23	Fous 11	157	Giddan 10
Figurs 23	Foust 12	Gaither 140	Giddens 21 71
Filby 191	Fout(e) 71	Galahan 69	Gid(d)eon 23 134
Fincher 143 170	Fowkes 157	Galbraith 159	Gilbert 57
Findley 12 82 91 177	Fowler 52 157 171 175	Galbreath 92	Gilbre(a)th 9 10 198
Finlay 174	197	Gallagher 201	Giliam 72
Finley 11 29 30 32 73	Fox 21 147	Gallaher 23	Gill 23 51 68
74 75 76 91 157	Foxworth 88	Gallamon 23	Gillahan 70
Fipps 114	Fraley 142	Gallin 151	Gillam 125
Firestone 71	Frame 5 157	Galloway 23 24 144	Gillaspie 162
Firld 157	Francis 198	Gambell 58	Gilleland 57 58
Fish 154	Francisco 14	Gamble 19 38 68	Gilleson 69
Fisher 41 68 69 135	Frankiel 21	Gambling 181	Gillespie 12 20 162
198	Franklin 91 92	Gambrell 93	Gillette 54
Fisk 16 66 141 154	Franks 200	Gandy 155	Gill(e)y 91 143
Fitch 92	Fransisco 13	Ganereud 68	Gilliam 48 200
Fite 60 69 70 92	Frater 133	Gann 21	Gillian 69
Fitsgeral 70 121	Frayser 157	Gannaway 39	Gilliland 92
Fitsgerald 12	Frazier 32 34 35 37	Gant 43	Gillinwatters 70
Fitz 69	79 80 82 83 84 88	Ganton 21	Gillis 71
Fitzgerald 10 120	125 135 171 173 174	Gardener/iner 24 173	Gilmore 4 7 190
Fitzgerril 9	Frazor 93	Garder 124	Gilvey 188
Fitzhugh 38	Freear 8	Gardner 32 35 37 79	Gipson 9 10 12 13 70
FitzJarrell 9	Freeless 23	80 83 122 155 156	Gladon 61
Fizer 161	Freeling 45	157 171	Glandon 14 22
Flack 31 175 176	Freeman 19 73 91 155	Garland 38 41 114	Glasgow 20 171 175
Flanigan 153	180	Garner 4 93 94 119	Glass 20 71 119 120
Flat 19	Frees 149	120 124 148 154 162	126
Fleming 47 142 150	Fregor 117	196	Glasscock 175
Fletcher 57 67 72 150	Freman/mon 78 149 150	Garnett 162	Glasscow 174
Flin 82	French 42 46 67 91	Garoiner 148	Glaves 11 12
Flippin 172 174 176	173	Garrett 23 70 76 78	Glaze 12
Flippo 155	Freshour 148	116	Glendon 13
Flora 75	Frey 13	Garrill 24	Glenn 11 58 59 78 134
Flott 128	Fridge 157	Garris 67	Glesten 175
Flowers 139 149	Frie 7	Garvin 67	Glisson 126 153
Floyd 142	Frields 23	Gas(s)away 72 94	Glover 43 142
Fly 144	Frisbie 67	Gaston 69	God(d)ard 23 24 45
Fodge 126	Frizzelle 141	Gates 46	Godwin 75 76
Fogarty 188	Froelke 134	Gather 11 12	Goff 10
Fogg 70 71	Frost 23	Gat(t)is 12 67 151	Goforth 20 42
Fogleman 156	Fry 13 31 32 47 142	Gatley 56	Gofs 19
Foley 55	176	Gatlin 43 69 70 94	Goins 89
Folks 83	Fryar 68	177	Goldsby 76 78 125
Folwell 157	Fugate 117	Gault 129 130	Goldston 141
Font 71	Fulks 13 14 70	Gay 171	Goldwire 141
Fontaine 38	Fuller 94 106 171 199	Gearan/rin 9 10	Golsby 126
Forbes 33 182	Fulton 11 12 171	Gee 21	Gon/Gonn 20 173
Ford 11 12 45 55 70	Fults 143	Geffery 18	Gonterman 137
105 171	Funderber 9	Geiger 56	Gooch 6
Fore 18 44	Funderbulk 9	Gellian 72	Goodall 172
Forehand 173	Funkennon 147	Gent 121 122	Goode 96
Forester 9 198	Furgerson 148	Gentry 57 58	Goodlet 91
Forguson 71	Furgus(s)on 58 139	Genung 91	Goodloe 154 155
Formwalt 151	Furlong 46	George 10 74 75 76 77	Goodman 151 157 172
For(r)est 48 198	Futhea 19	92 121 122	198
Forrester 172 175	Futrell 123	Gerley 36 37	Goodner 11 12

Goodnor 122	Gross 80 121 150 190	84 93 140	37 40 66 67 75 76 82
Goodrich 78	Groves 140	Hamlett 95	83 123 127 133 135
Goodwin 120 155	Guess 120	Hamm 43	139 140 144 154 172
Goolsby 83 155	Guffey/Guffie 82 124	Hammond(s) 57 120	173 176 177 198
Gordon 20 113 129 155	Guill 33 171	Hammones 119	Harrison 45 54 77 81
Gordwin 120	Guinn 43 58 70 71	Hammons 24 120	127 141 155 188
Gore 143	Guisler 38	Hammontree 40 197	Harriss 148 149
Gorge 121	Gujda 195	Hampton 114	Harrod 179
Gorman 134	Gulledge/idge 45 174	Hampton 20 21 34 35	Harrowood 66
Gornley 201	Gum 40	37 48 58 83 122	Harry 70
Goslin 25	Gunter 126 197	Hamtramck 176	Hart 13 18 31 37 38 55
Goss 19	Guren 9	Hancock 71	78 134 157
Gossage 92	Gurley 42 79	Handley 148	Harte 119 120
Gotherd 121	Gutherie 163	Hanes 16	Harter 79
Gott 103	Guthridge 157	Haney 54 70 71 130	Hartin 31 33
Gottshall 67	Guthrie/ry 126 151	157	Hartire 83
Goun 173	Gutshale 67	Hankens 10	Hartling 45
Gourley 51	Guy 57	Hankins 14 31 32 37	Hartman 201
Gowan/en 69 122	Gwin(n) 139 171 175	59 71 81 83 123 124	Harvel 45
Gowing 69	Gwynn 175	173 176	Harveson 70
Grace 34 56 57		Hanks 13 23 140	Harveston 197
Gragg 148		Hanley 175	Harvey 10 69 78 175
Graham 18 32 43 48	Haas 197	Hannah 72 93 119 120	Harvy 69 70 83 121 122
140 149 152 156 157	Hackens 13 119	Hansel 124	Harwood 120
198	Hacker 92	Hanson 68 143	Hash 189
Grant 11 12 56 93 120	Hackins 121	Haralson 157 158	Haslip 172
148 [grant 68]	Hackler 24 25	Haraway 77	Hass 197
Grantham 201	Hadaway 75	Harberson 71	Hasson 133
Grason 21	Hafacre 122	Harbin 41	Hastin 80
Graves 10 96 143 147	Hafford 199	Harbinson 71	Hasting(s) 80 125 176
150	Hag(g)ard 10 36 60 72	Harbison 71	Haston 128 180
Gray 18 32 33 34 46	83 148	Hardaway 74 75 76 157	Hatfield 23 24 196
55 70 81 82 91 124	Hagen 143	Hardcastle 37 125 144	Hathaway 30 74 75
153 154 171 174 188	Hagerty 48	176	Hathcoat 60
Green 20 21 23 25 37	Hagin 79	Hardeman 147	Hatherway 76
70 71 74 84 120 124	Hagler 31 33 35 36 37	Harden 50 171	Hatley 21
150 183 199	72 80 82 84 176	Harderway 76	Hatten 21
Greene 58 127 182	Hail 83 113 123 149	Hardester 120	Hatter 171 175
Greenhill 154	Haile 3	Hardin 7 8 19 46 50	Hat(t)ler 33 81 175
Greenlee 71	Haines 114	68 70 125 186	Haun 57 114 135 137
Greenshields 45	Hairston 41	Harding 50 78 200	Hauskins 137
Greer 20 35 37 47 57	HalBurton 148	Hardwick 119 120	Havens 121
66 75 79 81 83 85 99	Hale 23 37 56 68 91	Hardy 143	Havern 24
101 103 123 173 174	93 122 156	Hare 75 157	Haw 174
Gregg 45 142	Halfacre 104	Harel 114	Hawerd 121
Gregory 42 75 143 149	Hall 15 16 21 23 24 37	Harewood 119	Hawes 91
201	44 45 48 57 66 84 92	Hargraves 93	Hawkins 13 14 15 30 46
Gremmitt 69	96 115 127 129 141	Hargrove 60	57 65 66 67 71 119
Greyson 57	142 143 148 175 196	Haris 9 60	120 122 141
Griffice 78	Haller 175	Harle(s) 119 120	Hawthorn(e) 53 157
Griffin 7 12 23 24 37	HalliBurton 127	Harlenson 71	Hay 142 157
71 83 157 159 174	Halliman 33	Harless 21	Hayes 20 42 175
188 189	Hallom 175	Harlin 79 119	Haynes 13 14 35 68 126
Griffith 12 23 24 153	Hollowell 52	Harmon 21 36 149	143
Grigsby 9 10 69 70	Hallum 54 78 149 150	Harned 149	Haynie 157 159
Grills 21	Halsey 69 157	Harnsberger 137	Hays 11 12 31 32 46 58
Grimes 80 114	Halter 31	Harp 120	69 79 83 154 175
Grimmet(t) 11 69 70	Halyfield 72	Harper 18 31 37 45 72	Hayse 14 21
Grimmot 12	Hambelton 11	116 140	Hayter 18 157
Grindstaf(f) 58 114	Hamb(e)y 23 24 69	Harpool 175 198	Haywood 113
Griner 115	Hambright 119 120	Harrauld 156	Haze 12 24
Grissam 9	Hambry 24	Harrel(1) 40 114 153	Hazelton 201
Grissom 164	Hamelton 12	155 156	Hazen 68
Griswold 96	Hamer 147	Harrington 182	Hazlerig 120
Grogan/Grogen 72	Hamilton 10 27 37 38	Harris 7 9 10 11 12	Heagen 176
Groms 199	55 73 74 76 79 83	19 24 26 27 28 30 31	Heard 46

Hearp 12	Hig(setel) 67	Honey 96	Humbert 11
Heath 57 68	Hill 9 10 18 21 25 40	Honeycutt 24 141	Humble 80 176
Heatherley 57	44 51 61 66 77 85	Hoobs 11	Humes 68
Heathman 80	113 127 129 139 148	Hood 19 58 70 71 95	Humpheres 11
Heaton 10 58	149 153 155 161 172	128	Humphly 75
Heats 68	184 185 197	Hoodenpyle 94	Humphrey(s) 12 13 67
Heavins 18	Hillam 70	Hooker 33 82	77 79 83 120 197
Heck(s) 127 171 176	Hillery 18	Hookersmith 157	Humphries 114
Hefland 150	Hilliard/Hillyard 154	Hoon 147	Humphris 36
Heiskell 77	Hillis 67 80	Hoop 120	Hunbert 119
Helderlein 45 90 137	Hilson 114	Hoop(p)er 9 10 24 91	Hunderfort 175
Helemes 70	Hilterbran 70	Hoosing 91	Hunt 26 27 28 29 30 41
Heller 93	Hinds 93	Hoover 31 32 33 37 83	69 73 74 75 76 147
Hellerbrann 70	Hines 36 40 57 125	171	Hunter 150 154 197
Hellerburn 71	153 174	Hope 122 142 199	Huntsman 175
Helms 69	Hinkle 201	Hopkins 37 68 83 123	Huoff 130
Helmstutler 57	Hinson 134	150 155 197	Hurley 153
Hembree 24	Hips 13	Horn 14 72 147 176	Hurst 13 23
Hendershot 83	Hisaw 198	Hornbeek 115	Hurt 23
Henderson 8 13 14 19	Hise 198	Horne 71	Husk 148
23 24 50 66 69 70 82	Hite 157 190	Horned 94	Hust 148 177
113 148 153 157 176	Hiton 10	Horton 19	Husvar 93
183	Hix 14 39	Hoshail 171	Hutcherson 78 121
Hendon 130	Hob(b)s 12 20 89	Hoskins 23 61 190	Hutchins 157
Hendrakes 79	Hockins 121	House 32 34 79 80 175	Hutchis(s)on 78 122
Hendricks 175	Hockoday 57	Houston 13 45 68 89	148 201
Hendry 20	Hocot(t) 77 78	116	Hutson 79
Henley 83 138	Hodge 10 13 80 124	Howard 9 10 12 14 23	Hutton 138
Henniger 10	Hodges 11 12 24 26	24 25 28 33 37 47 58	Hynes 174
Henry 15 16 24 47 70	48 69 74 75 76 77	73 75 76 79 121 122	Hyso 198
101 119 120 121 122	78 104 174 180	125 128 140 172 175	Hyten 10
196	Hof(f)man 40 140	Howel 11 69 70 124	
Hensley 92	Hogan 32 48 83 95	149	
Henson 56 77 93	125 129 174 175	Howell 12 13 44 46 55	Igoe 119
Henwick 21	Hogin 144	71 96 142 173	Igon 119 120
Herald 155	Hogwood 140 200	Howeltt 149	Igor 119
Hern 72 96	Holcomb 41	Howerd 121	Imleck 19
Herndon 66 91 124 200	Holder 60 127 128 149	Howerton 201	Imson 149
Herold 120	177	Howing 201	Inglish 21
Herrel/ill 56 119	Holdridge 143	Howlet(t) 13 142	Ingmire 196
Herrin 153	Holdway 23 24	Hoxsey 137	Ingraham 144
Herring 34 81 83 126	Holfield 24	Hoyal 67	Ingram 10 122 149 174
Herrington 42	Holiday 36 83 124	Hubbard 43 77 172 197	Ingrem 121
Hess(e) 69 70	Holladay 173	Hubert 149	Inskip 134
Hessing 178	Hollaman 81	Huckaby 127	Irby 40 78 161
Hester 8 125 197	Hollan 66	Huddleston 115	Irondale 143
Heton 10	Holland 24 32 34 35	Hudson 13	Irvin 38 122 156
Hetterbrand 71	36 47 80 82 83 84	Hudgeons 176	Irvine 156
Hiatt 6	123 124 148 150 161	Hudson 7 9 10 24 122	Irwin 42 153
Hickenbottom 58	173 176	155	Isam 153
Hickerson 24 93 156	Hollandhead 200	Hudspeth 36 134	Isbell 201
Hickey 31 32	Holley 200	Huff 46 52 141 144	Isham 153
Hickman 46 65 157	Holliday 34 35 36 82	Huf(f)aker 121 122	Isom 48 139
Hicks 9 10 14 24 37	123 124 197	Huggins 48	Ivey 148 178
39 83 117 118 122	Holliman 12	Hughes 2 3 25 67 114	Ivie/Ivy 61
126 147 149 172 173	Hollingsworth 18	125 128 135 172 175	
Hidden 9	Hollis 149 197 198	194	
Hider 24	Holloman 13	Hughs 2 119 201	Jack 21 24 163 198
Higby 19	Holloway 23 25 74 77	Hugs 71	Jackson 7 21 32 36 40
Higdon/dan 70 71 72	78 94	Huling 114 157	57 58 65 67 71 72 77
Higens 70	Hollowell 56 128	Hulit 126	81 93 95 105 113 139
Higgins 40 71 88 193	Holly 91 175	Hull 104	140 141 143 150 157
Higgs 95	Holmes 78 200	Hullum 51	160 171 173 175 198
High 75 157 175	Holst 78	Hulsey 141	200 201
Highsaw 198	Holt 74 92 114 143	Human 23	Jacob(s) 20 150 198
Hightower 157	157	Humbarb 12 120	Jacoway 128

Jacson 21 78	Joyner 157	Kimble 157	Lancaster/tor 29 30 73
Jaines 150	Judd 57	Kimbrough 8 94 106	134 143
Jamerson 36 83	Julian 130	157 158	Lancaster/tor 73 74
James 7 13 24 36 40	Justice 23 24	Kinca(i)d 18 32 140	Land 67 95 154 157
83 113 124 126 139		Kincan(n)on 11 12 13	Landis 37 125
140 157 173		119 120 121 122	Landrenn 175
Jameson 12 174	Kain 68 176	Kindall 144	Landrum 93 134
Jamison 13 64	Kancaid 18	Kindel(1) 43 80	Lane 5 9 10 11 12 13
Jans 137	Kane 123 173	Kine 21	14 70 71 72 90 114
Jarret 69 71	Kasa 74	Kinester 70	119 120 123 142 150
Jay 157	Kates 44 131	King 10 11 12 20 65	159 162
Jeffers 67	Kavanaugh 18	66 78 94 96 113 124	Lanester 74
Jeffries 44	Kavmer 149	140 144 149 171 177	Lanford 123
Jenkins 57	Kaza 74	Kinging 9	Langester 73
Jenkins 13 14 41 57	Kearn 20	Kington 23 24	Langley 57 72
80 82 96 138 144 153	Keeler 141	Kinkead 44	Langston 31 32 47 57
159 172 175	Keen(e) 114 142	Kinnamon 57	121 122
Jennings 36 45 74 75	Keener 21	Kinnard 173	Lankston 122
76 77 78 80 81 83	Keesee 15 16 177	Kinsor 67	Large 147
126 129 144 176	Keith 70	Kirkpatric 9	Largent 37
Jentry 36	Kelan 10	Kirk 157	Larkin(s) 7 46 123
Jernagin 171	Keling 9	Kirkham 132	Larrance 149
Jernigan 37 46 79	Kellar 68	Kirkindall 153	Larreson/ison 13 14
Jeter 155 200	Keller 6 8	Kirkpatrick 10 20 37	Lartin 21
Jewell 84	Kelley 7 13 14 24 92	93 137 141 157 171	Latham 157
Jimeson 11	122 129 150 153 188	Kirksey 201	Latimer 96 116
Jinkins 82 159	198	Kiser 41	Latta 188
Jinnings 149	Kelly 14 68 114 122	Kisser 148	Lattie 179
Job(e) 83 124	129 153 176 198	Kitchell 157	Lauck 50
Joens 24	Kemp 92	Kite 57 58	Lauderdale 120 122 157
Johns 61 74 157	Kendale 124	Kitrell 23	Lauderdull 21
Johnsen 147	Kendall 32 34 35 79	Klyce 6 197	Laughlin 64
Johnson 10 12 20 21	82 83 90 123 124 173	Knatcher 147	Laurence 143
32 38 40 41 48 57 58	174	Knetcher 147	Laury 32
66 69 92 96 120 122	Kendle 175	Knight 120	Lavender 23
133 134 137 138 144	Kendred 24 25	Knoff 38	Law 16 23 171
149 150 151 156 157	Kendrick 24 93	Knolles 36	Lawhorn 77
163 173 179 189 199	Kenesster 71	Knott 5 6	Lawler 93 140 155
200	Kennaday 6	Knox 70 71 72 91	Lawness 150
Johnston 6 10 23 34	Ken(n)edy 33 34 68 82	Koffman 149	Lawrence 16 52 93 149
35 36 69 79 80 83	92 120 123 143 149	Kuhn 44	157
114 119 120 121 123	151 157	Kulbeth 92	Laws 58 140
124 125 129 174 176	Kenner 13 14	Kyle 48 143 188	Lawson 8 9 10 14 24 60
Johnstone 88	Kenney 149	Kyser 142	70 71 72 94 119 147
Johnson 21	Kennidy 68		Lawton 124
Joice 71 72	Kent 157		Laxton 197
Joll(e)y 77 80 83 141	Keown 137	Lacefield 43	Lay 69 119
175 176	Kerb(e)y 82 83 119	Lac(e)y 36 61 72 80	Layne 162
Jones 8 11 12 19 20	Kerley 129	125	Lea 20 21 23 119 120
21 23 24 27 28 31 32	Kernahan 157	Ladd 6	122 140 149
33 36 37 42 52 53 57	Kerr 13 14 70 93	Laforest 39	Leach 94
58 66 69 70 71 72 76	Kersey 66	Lain 9 11 119 197	Leachman 138
78 81 82 83 91 94 95	Kersterson 45	Laird 8	Leadens 175
119 120 121 122 123	Key 91	Lake 37 123 172	League 31 32 36 37 83
124 126 129 130 138	Keyes 57	Lahey 46	Leakey 46
139 140 143 149 154	Keywood 101 102 104	Lamance 23	Leatch 20
172 173 175 176 177	Kidd 58 179	Lamar 88 149 164	Leath 48 171
189 193	Kifer 148	Lamarr 20	Lebel 39
Jonston 9 11 121	Kigore 148	Lamb 21 46 67 79 153	Ledbetter 139
Joplin 179	Kilbreath 92	171 189	Lee 21 34 36 44 48 66
Jordan 38 46 58 134	Kil(l)gore 148	Lambert 13 14 72 83	79 82 94 105 123 124
196	Killabrew 81	101 197	138 140 143 173 198
Jordon 43 92	Killebrew 80 171	Lambeth 141	Leech 7
Jornagan 176	Killingsworth 10 13	Lamon 20 21	Leeper 31 35 46 79 113
Journey 199	14	Lamplsey 198	123 172 174 176
Joyce 157 188	Kilpatrick 70	Lam(p)son 164	Leeth 181

Legan 83	28 45 68 74 77 93	McCain 20 21	McCullough 144
Lege(a)r 46	119 120 121 122 137	McCalester 69 70	McCutchen 131
Leg(g) 9 10	139 143 147 151 176	McCall 15 157 158 174	McDade 34
Leigh 70 163	188	McCallen 12	McDaniel 18 21 44 46
Leland 157	Longley 69 71	McCamens 21	58 126 153 154 198
Lemar 88	Longworth 135	McCam(e)y 72 147	McDannell 21
Lemens 114	Looney 36 68 83 114	Mccam(m)ack 10	McDarby 176
Lemmors 24	172 174	Mccam(m)ish 9 10	Mcdarmun 150
Lemoyne 129	Looper 24	McC Campbell 36 84	McDavid 10
Lennox 171	Lorance 157 176 201	McCann 57	McDermet 149
Lenoir 88	Loson 9	McCarrell 67 130	McDonald 11 46 66 143
Lentz 122	Louis 29	McCarrole 23	154
Lessesne 23 24	Lounds 86	McCarrol(1) 83 124	McDonild 21
Lester 8	Love 33 42 60 68 72	McCarry 147	McDonnel(1) 21 36
Lewellyn 138	144 147 148 153 157	McCart 23	McDowel 10
Lewes 27	175 197	McCarter 12	Mcdugal 82
Lewis 9 10 26 27 29	Lovel(1) 9 10 190	McCarty 11 12 54 151	McEdoo 21
34 35 36 74 76 80 83	Loving 93 134	188 190	Megan 147
105 124 125 135 150	Lovlady 147	Mccas(e)lin 13 14	McElyea 57 58
173	Low 23 58 114 147	McCaskill 93	Mcentire 21
Liddle 126	Lowe 41 86 157	McCasland 14	McEwen 41
Lidsay 150	Lower 191	McCathy 122	McFaden 36
Liebrecht 140	Lowery 20 23 44 45 82	McCaul(e)y 114 151	McFall 11 12 150
Liggett 198	119 121 124	McCawls 79	McFarlan(d) 5 31 114
Liggin 31 34 79	Lowry 120 173	Mcceel 10	McFarlin 23
Lightfoot 176	Loyd 41 58 67 201	McChambers 14	Mcfe(a)rson 9 10
Lile(s) 44 67	Luallen 23 24	McClain 47 143 147	McGaha 154
Lil(i)ard 70	Lucas 51 66 129 157	148 149 199	McGahey 153
Lillard 51 71 72	Luck 17 91 113 157	Mcclane 13	Mcgaugho 119
Lilley 123	Lucy 68	McClatchey 14	McGavoc(k) 154
Lilly 31 35 171	Luderdeal 121	McClean 83	McGee 21 26 27 28 75
Linch 67	Lues/Luis 21	McClellan 12	76 119 120 122 125
Lincoln 20	Lumbrenan 120	McClellan 17 18 162	173
Linder 70 71	Lumpkins 82	McClelland 40 171	McGehee 67 154 155
Lindsay 31	Luna 43 200	McClendon 37	McGhee 119 121
Lindsey 66 124 132	Lund(a)y 46 57	McClester 82	McGinnis 138
143 144 147 148 149	Lunsford 58	McCloud 58 171 198	McGonegal 71
Lineberry 140	Lurry 78	McClurdy 66	McGow 125
Link 16	Lusk 17 68 69 113 119	McClure 34 36 83 114	McGowan 80 123 171
Linn 24 86	120	130 171 172 173 174	172 175 176
Lipe 48	Lustere 21	McColestor 69	McGowen 33 34 35 36
Lister 83	Lutral 141	McCol(l)ister 69 70	81 83 124
Little 128	Luttmer 132	122 175	McGown 174
Littlejohn 155	Luttrell 46 140	McCol(l)ough 122	McGraff 122
Littlepage 92	Lweallien 20	McColum 75	McGriff 122
Littleton 141	Lyle 16	McConnaughey 88	McGuffee 23
Lively 24	Lynch 130 140 146 171	McConnel(1) 12 36 37	McGuinness 22
Lizenbee 67	198	83 120 123 124 156	McGuire 24 41 105
Lloyd 44 156	Lynn 24 67	157	McGurty 188
Lochart 114	Lyon 57 157	McCord 122 174 176	McHenry 104 185 186
Lock(e) 147 157	Lyons 67 123 171	McCorkle 32 34 36 37	McIntire/tyre 20 194
Lockett 94	Lytle 68	81 82 123 171 176	McIntosh 6
Lockridge 175		McCormack 21	Mcinturf 114
Lofland 129 157		MCCormas 20	McIver 171
Loftin 22 200	McAbee 38	McCoul 158	Mcjun(c)kin 119 120
Loftiss 139	McAdoo 79 126 174 175	McCowan 149 173	121
Logan 32 37 46 79 127	McAffee 24	McCowat 123	McKee/Key 123 124 140
149	Mcahan 10	McCoy 11 12 67 69 70	149 156 157
Loiselle 157	McAlhaden 151	137 148 199	McKeel 9 10
Lollars 148	McAlister 69	MCCracken 21 45 119	McKemy 148
Loller 200	McAndrews 126	McCrackin 11 12 120	McKenley 162
Lomons 154	McAtuter 20	McCray 158	McKenzie 51
Lonas 67	McBee 19	Mccreary 147	McKesick 70
London 36 94	McBriant 14	Mccreill 119	McKinley 45
Loney 44	McBride 9 10 20 21 58	McCuller 35	McKinney 21 140 181
Long 10 13 14 26 27	McCady 157	Mcculley 121	198

McKinsey 10	Macfarlin 18	Marton 21	Menick 148
McKinturf 114	Macintosh 6	Matengale 24	Mercer 149
McKissac/ic 71 72	Mackey 155	Mash 24	Meredith 19 64 101
McKnight 78 156 197	Mackley 155	Masingo 18	Merget 44
McKurley 162	MacLean 98 146	Masnor 148	Meril 33
McLaughlin 94 96	Macnamara 188	Mason 47 94 124 154	Meroney 201
McLemore 17 153 154	Macy 66	158 172 174 197	Mer(r)ett 70 71
155 156 157 158	Madairas 113	Masoner 86	Merritt 48
McLeran 95	Madden 46 188	Masongill 21	Merry 157
McLeroy 156	Maddox 149	Massay 122	Methea 67
McLester 32 79	Maddy 121	Masse 69	Mewery 21
Mcmackin 114	Madison 38	Massengal(e) 23 66	Mich(a)el 24 57
McMahan 147 157	Madron 57 58	Massey 83 113 153 154	Mickleberry 155
McMahen 148	Maerz 192	Massie 104	Mickley 157
McMeans 188	MaGill 149	Mast 41 58	Middleton 37 79
McMellon 14	Magivney 157	Mastin 200	Midkeff/kiff 93
McMil(l)an 14 139 143	MaGorgen 179	Matheny 33 80	Miers 30
157	Maguire 20 68	Mathews 6 28 76 77 93	Milam 134
McMillen 163	Maguyer 105	Mathis 75 94 95	Milan 171
Mcmill(i)on 13 93	Mahan 10	Matloc(k) 71 72 171	Milberger 48
Mcminn 9 10 11 13 14	Mahon(n) 9 121	Matth(e)s 69 147	Milburn 149
McMory 67	Mahorn 122	Matthews 31 95 134	Milcutt 171
McMullen 91 181	Maiden 46	137 154 160 161	Miles 137 138
Mcmurtery/trey 148	Mainer 79	Maulpass 66	Milicon 79
McNabb 70 71 72 114	Majors 17 20	Maupin 18 140	Miliken 124
119 120	Mallad 175	Maury 83	Millens 20
McNairy 153	Malloy 66	Maus 69	Miller 10 11 18 19 20
McNamara 22	Malone 53 67 124	Maxwell 35 75 83 115	31 32 34 35 36 37 44
Mcnear 72	Maloney 92	116 172 176	45 57 58 70 83 84 94
McNeely 41 96 130	Malorie 171	May 8 13 14 20 57 154	96 120 121 123 128
McNees 66	Malun 81	158 173 174 177	135 137 138 151 157
McNeill 154	Manard 37	Mayber(r)y 21 45	158 173 189 190 194
McNeilly 7	Manasco 156	Maybury 113	200
McNett 122	Mandingall 69	Mayes 6 70 72 122 172	Milligan 144
Mcniel 80	Mandrell 140	197	Millikan 81
McNight 66	Manece 172	Mayfield 48 69 70 121	Milliken 26 33 34 81
McNitt 105	Manes/Manis 74 122	Mayo 76 77 79 92 124	Millikin 172 174
McNutt 18 119 121 122	Maness(e) 121 139	175	Mil(l)s 11 12 13 20
140 174	Mangrum 47	Mayse 69	21 73 87 138 147 177
McPake 150	Manker 70	Mead 118	Milton 23 25
Mcpeake 150	Manl(e)y 34 84 125	Meador 92	Miner 107
Mcpeters 23 25	126 153 176	Measles 144	Minger 67
McPhail 50	Mann 3	Meassels 147	Mink 57
McPherson 10 68	Man(n)ing 30 73 74 75	Mebane 47	Minor 114 150
McQueen 41 57	157	Medford 45	Minott 114
McQuown 57	Mannus 73	Medley 18	Minshaw 66
McRay 56	Maples/els 14 148 187	Medline 197	Mintors 197
McReynolds 10	Marber(r)y 35 37 79	Mee 13 14	Mirick 67
McRoberts 36	174 175	Meek(s) 31 32 37 94	Misen 122
Mcrunnals 9	Marett 132	140	Missemore 70
McSpadden 12 13	Markham 8 93 94	Meggs 14	Mitchel(l) 16 17 36
Mcspadon 11	Markland 17	Meghan 158	37 46 47 57 68 75 88
McSwain 142	Marks 21 198	Meguiar 59	91 119 120 125 126
McVay 96	Marlow 12 13 177	Melancon 48	147 148 149 164 177
McWharter 175	Marmon 121	Mellon 23	Miten 121
McWhorter 21	Maroney 122 201	Melone 33 82	Mobley 83 123 180
	Maroon 122	Melson 114	Mock 57
	Marr(s)/Mar(s) 59 190	Melter 69	Moffitt 141
McCarr 125	Marshall 45 46 47 147	Melton 7 23 24 31 70	Mohorn 122
MHaw 174	153 154	124 140 171 198	Moncreif 78
M'Henry 105 185	Marta(i)n 147 150	Melville 149	Moneham 148
M_tgomery 148	Marten 13	Melvin 150	Monroe 140
Mabry 45	Martin 12 14 18 24 26	Menasco 156	Mons 23
MacAlpine 190	27 28 35 41 43 60 68	Menass 75	Montgomery 4 18 47
Macantush 171	76 81 84 114 123 137	Mendenall 188	139 144 158 178
MacCubbin 190	142 149 150 190 194	Menefee 134	Mood(e)y 5 46 68 69

Mood(e)y (cont'd) 79	Murphey 14 41 91 121	Nickels 9	Onley 11 13 71
85 125 173 174 176	147 148	Nickins 150	O'Rear 48
Moon 94 120 121 126	Murphree 158	Nic(k)ols 18	Orr 11 70 71 72 126
157	Murphy 44 59 120 148	Night 120	154 175
Mooney 2	154 190	Nipper 144	Orrandolph 149
Moor 70 83 121 184	Murray 32 79 134 142	Nivens 10	Orre 182
Moore 34 35 37 40 41	157 192	Nix 93	Orrel 126
46 57 58 67 68 75 76	Murrel(l) 13 14 140	Nixon 115	Orsburn 72
77 78 79 91 94 115	Murrey 69 174	Noble 21	Osbern 125
122 126 138 139 140	Murrill 176	Noflit 125	Osborn(e) 57 117 153
141 143 149 155 157	Murry 36 37 69 120	Norfleet 85 95	154
158 162 171 172 175	157	Norflet/flit 125	Osburn 72
188 190 194 195 197	Musgrave 57	Norman 11 12 13 14 24	O'Shaughnessy 88
198	Musselwhite 163	72 126	Ostrander 22
Mooreland 157	Muzzle/el 83 124	Normandy 44	Oswald 137
Moran 35 91 153	Myatt 24	Norred 174	Oswalt 200
More 20 23 69 122	Myers 141 164	Norris 23 24 46 72	Ot(t)inger 67 148 149
Morefield 57 58	Myrick 37 80 173	141	Ouing 6
Moreland 58 141		Northern 47	Overall 61 141
Morelle 158		Norton 153 154 158	Overton 20 31 36 66 79
Morfis 125	Nabson 174	198	158
Morgan 23 24 37 42 44	Nail 67	Norwood 20 46 91	Owen 24 36 37 58 67 75
68 71 72 92 94 157	Nance 34 36 82 83	Nowland 125 126	102 104 123 144
174 175	Napier 7 198	Nowlin 33 124 125 126	Owens 37 56 64 66 93
Morie 141	Naron 79	Null 154	120 121 124 147 148
Morley 58	Nash 80 88 120 121	Nunex 86	Owing 6
Morphis 176	158 162 174	Nunl(e)y 115	Owins 147
Morphit 176	Nations 21	Nunnally 116	
Morris(s) 20 36 38 93	Navarre 141	Nunneley 115	
99 102 126 143 147	Nave 57 92	Nunnel(l)ey 115 116	Pace 8 10 11
148 149 173 182	Nazworthy 67	Nutt 140 200	Page 67 94
Morris(s)on 12 13 44	Neagles 134		Pail 10
142 149 156 164	Neal(e) 24 36 41 123		Pains 13
Morrorrow 68	141 149 154 172	Oakl(e)y 74 75 76 123	Paler 80
Morrow 20 45 96 142	Nealy 93 141	126 144 172 173	Palmer 14 36 37 79 81
Morse 56 123	Nease 142	Oaks 114	83 124 141 150 175
Morten 11	Neece/Necee 148	Oar 70	Pane 12
Morter 88	Neel 126	Oate 13	Pangburn 131
Morton 13 200	Neel(l)y 161 178	Obanion 156	Pardue 96
Mory 21	Nees 148	Obel 68	Parham 12 13
Mosby 157	Neill 48 146 155	O'Daniel 84 122 124	Parish 83
Mose 69	Neilson 20	171	Park(e) 2 20 68 86 158
Moseley 179	Nelms 199	Odom 132	Parkens 11
Mosely/Mosley 80 154	Nelson 6 11 20 69 96	Oery 80	Parker 4 11 12 13 24
Moss 69 80 150 173	102 103 151 158 185	Officer 119	37 42 51 68 72 119
196 201	Nero 132	Offield 58	121 132 134 138 154
Mot 36	Nettles 126	Ogel 11 13	155 158 171 173 174
Motise 69	Nevill(e) 78 92 114	Ogelvie/Ogilvie 88 172	178 179 197
Motley 153	Nevin 198	Ogle 14	Park(e)s 2 11 12 13 14
Mount 11 12 13	Newborn 93	O'Haire 94	21 46 52 86 95 129
Mountcastel/tle 13 14	Newland 31 35 37	Ohaver 149	158
Mountz 58	Newman 14 38	O'Kain 140	Parkinson 144
Mowery 10	Newnom 95	O'Kelly/OKelly 9 10	Parkman 44
Moylin 150	Newport 24 31	11 134	Parret 18
Mulherin 66	Newsam 154	Olbert 24	Parrimon 154
Mulkey 86	Newsome 45	Old(s) 154 199	Parsley 15 47
Mullendore 147	Newton 153	Oldham 10 11 148	Parsons 92 139 198
Mullins 38 57 58 93	Newton 11 46 175	Olinger 66	Partain 94
95 151 198	Niblett 67	Olivar 171	Pasc(h)al 45 80 140
Mumford 24	Nicans 149	Olive 137 171 175	Passons 198
Mumpower 96	Nichol 147 156	Ol(l)iver 32 33 51	Pate 26 27 66 75 76
Munn 78	Nicholas 143	126 173	77 121 150
Munroe 158	Nichol(e)s 10 35 43	O'Neal 46 188	Patey 53
Munson 137	93 139 143 147 156	O'Neill 22	Patillo 61
Muntzel 92	178	Onele 70	Patterson 10 11 18 37
Murray 72	Nicholson 11 24 38	Oniel 72	44 58 65 67 70 91 92

Patterson (cont'd) 96	76 77 90 143 153 154	Prentice 147 148	Rainwater(s) 42
126 141 151 158 171	190 192 195 198	Prescott 158	Rajca 94
Patton 20 24 25 36 46	Philpot 175	Presley 144	Ralston 76 152 155
79 126 153 155	Phoebus 158	Preston 147 148	Rambo(w) 48 57 77 134
Paul 23 163	Pickens 14	Prewett 135 171	144
Pavelka 95	Pickere11 46	Price 11 12 13 14 23	Ramer 179
Pawl 148	Pickring 149	24 25 41 51 57 72	Ramsay 154 176
Payne 10 88 104 154	Pierce 57 81	117 119 121 122 126	Ramsey 10 24 119 121
158 163	Piercy 197	128 130 158 176 189	151 185
Payton 99 151 158	Pigg 93	Priddy 12	Ranale 125
Peables 37	Pigman 164	Pride 134	Randle(s) 31 32 34 35
Peace 113	Pike 52	Pridey 10 11	36 37 80 81 82 83 84
Peak(e) 23 25 70 149	Pilcher 96	Prim 24	126 147 171 172 173
Pearce 31 32 36 137	Pillar 68	Prince 24 67 71 134	175 176
142 173 176	Pillow 5 6 154 156	194	Randolph 71 121 134
Pearson 41 188	Pilson 94	Prinse 71	Raney 144
Peay 38	Pinkley 65	Prior 77	Rankin 40 92 93 158
Pebbley 18	Pinon 122	Pri(t)chet 10 11	Ranner 20
Peden 138 199	Piper 35 79 80	Proctor 53	Ras 122
Pedon 37	Pipes 45	Proffit(t) 58 114 150	Rasor 58
Peebles 81 95 160 161	Pipkin 30 75 95	Prout 66	Ratcliffe 184
Peeples 31 33 42 160	Pistole 198	Province 126	Rather 19
Peke 72	Pitner 121	Prowel(1) 11 72	Raulston 75 122 126
Pemberton 81	Pitten 33	Pruden 77 78	159
Pence 56	Pit(t)man 24 123 134	Pruet(t) 143 151 174	Rauney 123
Pender 28 73	Pleasant(s) 24 38 159	Pruit(t) 135 200	Rawlett 33
Pendergrass 11 121	Poe 70 176	Pryone 72	Rawling(s) 91 151 158
Penick 80	Poffitt 58	Pryor 30 37 45 75 78	Ray 19 45 71 155 158
Penn 92	Pogue 67	143 153 154	172 175 179
Penrise 114	Poindexter 123	Puetz 88	Rayner 75 77
Pentecost 31 32 37	Poiner 126	Pugh 71 143	Read 21 34 36 37 84
Penticost 175	Pointer 172 176	Pulley 77	158 172 176
Peopels 13	Poland 143	Pulliam 141 174	Reagan 14 62 63 71 72
Peoples 14 37 81 83	Polk 83 124 149 153	Purcel 66	Real 9 10 94
84 122 175	154 156	Purdom 92	Ream 67
Pepper 142	Pollock 197	Purdue 96	Rease 171
Perdue 96	Polls 122	Purnell 147	Reaves 80 154 200
Perkins 31 48 58 175	Pool(e) 89 92 154	Pursley 11	Reavis 47 84 94 124
197 200	Pope 37 88	Purvine 14	Rebuck 93
Perkis 46	Poplin 83	Purvis 36 80	Recison 70
Perry 6 65 68 80 92	Porter 32 33 34 35 36	Puryear 54	Rector 24
121 122 126 140 142	37 48 79 80 84 96	Queen 24	Reddan 94
147 149 177	114 123 124 125 126	Queener 18	Reddick 83 124
Perryman 197	147 172 173 174 175	Quenichet 188	Redditt 78
Persin 124	176	Quiette 121	Reder 147
Person(s) 141 154 155	Porterfield 45	Quigley 33 34 36 83	Redin 147
Pervis(e) 36 80	Posey 9 10 42	126 171	Redman 23
Peters 23 80 126 171	Poston 67 114	Quillin 4	Redus 43
175	Poteet 140 201	Quinn 130	Redwind 171
Peterson 18 48 82 96	Potken 154	Quisenbury 88	Reece 57 121 126 197
125 153 174	Pot(t)er 9 10 11 21		Reed 10 24 48 57 70
Petracek 88 98	23 24 43 57 58 70		72 82 83 149 194
Petre(e) 123	148		Reedle 42
Pettet 72	Potts 38 67 69 70 95		Reel/Riel 119
Pettey 123 125	99 121 122 126 172		Rees(e) 15 23 43 113
Pettigrew 180	176		122
Pet(t)it 72	Powel 18 20 68 125		Re(e)ve(s) 33 48 67
Petty 35 83	148 174 175		80 140 162
Pettyjohn 176	Powell 58 79 117 119		Regan 88
Phagan 20	141 142 158 176		Register 67 92
Pharess 147	Power(s) 142 163		Reid 72 173 193
Pharris 69 71 72	Poythress 103		Reilly 8
Phifer 47	Prad(d)y 11 13		Reinhardt 48
Philips 14 26 27 76	Prat(h)er 48		Rembert 155 156 158
171	Prator 201		Renfrow 92
Phillips 23 24 48 74	Prechet 9		Renner 148

Reno(w) 14 201	Rochelle 188	119 120 121 140 143	Sears 82 89
Renolds 148	Rockenhaus 139	151 174	Seat 149
Rensar 67	Roddy 15 16	Russing 61	Seaton 82
Renshaw 37 161 175	Rodelander 42	Ruth 13 14	See 142
Revell 197	Rodes 46	Rutland 8 66 150	Seebolt 9
Reynolds 32 91 105	Rodgers 27 28 33 68	Ryan(s) 46 141 158	Seele 175
114 129 144 149 197	74 75 76 79 118 127	188	Seflett 13
Rhea 19 45 72 99 102	172 175	Ryner 72	Selcock 72
153 185	Rogers 8 9 10 11 12		Selcox 24
Rhoad(e)s 140 164	18 33 47 66 68 71 72		Selden 38
Rhodes 6 149 197	78 79 82 83 94 123	Sackran 72	Self 93
Rian 69	126 151 153 154 179	Sadon 12	Sellers 43 48
Ricard 147	180 200	Safford 69	Selvage 121
Rice 72 79 119 121	Rohr 197	Sain 95	Selvedge 119
141 174 186	Rolan 23	Sainty 133	Sendders 149
Richard(s) 13 54 55	Roller 25	Sally 11 12 13	Senter 140
148 158	Rollins 199	Salter 200	Senton 23
Richardson 7 18 20 33	Rolston 155	Sampels 119	Sercy 149
34 35 69 79 83 125	Ronceville 94	Sample(s) 10 14 46	Seret 181
144 158 189 190	Rook 175	120 121 149	Sessums 134
Richey/hie 71 72 126	Roosevelt 135	Sam(p)son 126 171	Settle(s) 10 173
Richmond 201	Rooss 80	Sams 40	Sevier 3 20 102
Ricks 65	Root 158	Sanborn 45	Sewel(1) 78 92 104
Riddel/le 119 120 121	Roper 11 119 121	Sand(e)ford 83 154	119 144
Rider 82	Rose 14 37 38 67 81	159	Sexlon 24
Ridgeway 80 83 175	132 142 158	Sandels 115	Sexton 23 24 25 32 36
Ridley 6 46	Roseborough 158	Sanderlin 155	57 79 80 82 162 171
Rieff 179	Rosenbalm 58	Sanders 43 91 93 96	174
Rife 149	Rosenbaum/bum 96	153 154 158 194 200	Shabell 158
Riggins 96 106	Rosor 58	Sandusky 134	Shackleford 172
Riggsby 57	Ross 14 20 23 31 32	Sanford 71 153	Shad 41 198
Right 13	34 37 66 72 79 83 87	Santroch 22	Shad(d)le 69 70
Rightemer 172	141 149 155 171 175	Sapko 93	Shade 41
Riley 71 156	Rossan 14	Sapp 59	Shadric 78
Rinehart 148	Rossey grant [sic] 68	Sartin 21	Shaefford 23
Ringer 39	Rossman 107	Satterfield 72 199	Shaiffer 151
Rings 179	Rotens 68	Saunders 74 162 194	Shamblin 69 70
Rini 21	Roughtsaw 150	200	Shane 13
Rinkle 11	Rountree 140	Sawyer(s) 26 92	Shanklin 114
Rippeto 156	Routh 139	Scally 93	Shanks 158
Rippy 93	Rowan 70	Scarb(o)rough 35 92	Shannon 23
Ritchey 174	Row(e) 74 162	171	Sharp(e) 9 10 11 18 21
Rittenberry 45	Rowlan 70	Schenk 134	57 83 137 199
Rit(t)en(n)our 21	Rowlett 171	Schmitton 7	Shaver 11 143
Ritihonor 21	Rowley 44	Scholl 147	Shaw 31 36 117 134 147
Rives 121	Roy 71	Schooler 23	149
Roach 9 10 11 201	Royster 156	Schreiner 133	Shead/Shed(d) 41
Roads 176	Royston 135	Schuck 141	Shearer 149 163
Roark 23 156	Rozell 158	Schutz 150	Sheed/Sheid 41
Robans 20 21	Rubey 104	Schweitzer 136	Shelflett 14
Robarts 21	Rucker 164	Scoggin(s) 46	Shelby 156
Rob(b)ins 21 24 89	Rucks 158	Scot(t) 11 12 23 24	Shell 126
126 158 161	Rudd 142	25 40 58 134 140	Shelly 58
Robeson 148	Ruddell 148	149 154 180 198	Shelton 6 7 11 21 26
Roberson 151	Ru(e) 71	Scruggs 67	71 72 120 158 176
Roberts 11 21 36 40	Ruffin 66 158	Scudder 179	Shepherd 122 126 155
57 58 60 61 67 69 70	Ruggs 45	Seabern 11	180
82 83 93 94 125 126	Rumbley 79	Seabolt 114	Sherif 147
131 144 171 180 199	Rumsey 154	Seabourn 10	Sherman/mon 83 175
Robertson 11 24 80 81	Runkle 158	Seahorn 69	Sherrile 23
120 121 126 149 153	Runnions 72	Seal 149	Sherrod 95
154 156 158 172	Rushing 201	Seales 142	Shields 72
Robets 21	Rusk 158	Seamore 148	Shilling 23
Robinson 20 38 58 156	Russ 113	Searc(e)y 31 32 33 34	Shipley 13 14
201	Russel(1) 11 12 24 69	68 79 80 83 125 154	Shipp 181
Rob(i)son 83 173	70 94 101 104 105	175	Shirley 56

Shirrett 70	121 122 124 125 126	Stan(d)ley 21	Striplin 11
Shivers 74 75 76 77	138 139 140 148 150	Stane 14	Striply 9
Shockney 88	153 155 156 158 159	Stanfield 149 172	Strong 68
Shoemaker 72	164 171 172 173 174	Stanton 120	Stroplen 10
Shook 69 70 140	176 177 179 181 188	Stapels 75	Stroud 96
Shores 96	196 197 200 201	Staples 23 25 76 77	Strout 96
Short 72	Smithpeter 58	Stark 78	Stuart 23 57 92 134
Shoun 41	Smoat 171	Starkey/Starkie 154	199
Shown 57 58	Smyth 57	Starlen 37	Stubblefield 32
Shroat 91	Snead 153 154 194	State 83	Stub(bs) 98 149
Shuffield 58	Sneed 82 91	Staton 32 81 82	Stud(d)art 84
Shuke 69	Sneethen 82	Staunton 121	Studdurt 31 32 33 34
Shulch/Shultz 174	Snelson 46	Stayton 125 199	35
Shull 58	Snelthen 82	Steal 150	Studert 35 37 81 84
Shupe 57	Snider 19 36 142	Stearkey 154	Stump 65
Sigler 40	Snipes 84	Steel(e) 82 149 175	Sturgis 139
Sikes 36 37 80 83 199	Snoden 147	Steelman 201	Stute 149
Sills 51	Snow 23 24 137 158	Stegall 125 175	Sualton 69
Silvers 134	Snuffer 141	Stem 172	Suddoth 24
Simmons 6 11 13 14 58	Snyder 57 58	Stenecipher 23 24 25	Suel 119
59 81 129 155 175	Soelle 41	Steovell 69	Sugart 121
Sim(m)s 86 92 126 158	Sohown 58	Stepenson 71	Suggett 158 164
188	Solomon 45	Stephen(s) 11 12 13	Suits 120 121
Simon(s) 6 113 148	Somers 13	24 25 48 66 72 132	Sullans 14
155 171	Sonal 83	Stephenson 71 72 78	Sullivan 20 32 77 143
Sim(p)son 5 20 21 33	Sorrells 194	132	188 198
88 131 158 178 179	South 199	Sterken 107	Summary 71
187	Spadden 13	Stevens 132 147 179	Summens 71
Sinclair 32 42 56 125	Sparkman 26 27 28 29	Stevenson 132 149 181	Summers 23 24
176 201	30 73 74 75 76 77 78	Stewart 9 11 21 35 36	Summ(e)y 71 72
Singclear 21	Sparks 11	37 40 67 68 78 93 94	Sumner 96 147 159
Sipes 197	Sp(e/i)ckernagle 158	120 121 123 138 149	Sumpter 7
Sissom 199	Speed 124	155 158 172 176 188	Sutherland 57
Sivels 11	Speers 82	197 199	Suttel/Suttle 9 11
Sivers 78	Speight 113 153 154	Stigall 96	Sutton 95 137
Sizemore 58	Spence 78 80 81 116	Stikes 68	Swafford 71 72 82 197
Skelton 72	Spencer 30 72 73 75	Still 20 21 121 194	Swain 66
Skinner 83 142	76 78 120 121 150	Stinnet 148	Swan(n) 48 119 120
Slade 156	180	Stinson 158 199	121
Slagle 33 80	Spickard 150	Stites 47	Swaringen 176
Slanton 119	Spill 64	Stith 80	Swearigan 126
Slape 61	Spinks 44	Stitt 121	Sweaten 21
Slaten 70	Spiritas 92	Stock(e)s 154 155	Sweeney 181
Slater 58 70	Spiv(e)y 57 199	Stockton 47	Swesesher 121
Slat(t)on 37 69	Spon 148	Stoddard 42	Swindle 125 177
Slatts 172	Spox 148	Stoker 32	Swiney 58
Slaughter 14 31 172	Spradling 81	Stokes 30 46 188	Swingle 114
Slomp/Slimp 41 57 58	Spr(i)g(g)s 11 12 13	Stone 3 32 33 57 71	Swisher 121 122 126
Slicker 125 142	Spring 119 120	77 125 139 142 143	Swoape 143
Sliger 144	Springfield 161	148 174 178	Swor 32 36 79 82 174
Sloan(e) 72 113 154	Sprinkle(s) 93	Stoner 20 143	Syler 182
Slocum 95 191	Spurlock 156	Stoneroad 163	Szucs 22
Slover 11 12 13	Spyker 68	Story 115 144	
Small(s) 35 114 149	Sroder 147	Stottlemire 144	Tabb 47
Smallman 47	Srorf 67	Stout 21 41 48 57 58	Taber 24
Smallwood 148	Stafford 11 14 52 53	94 96 121	Tabor 23 137
Smart 137 149	69 70	Stovall 141	Tackett 200
Smedley 119 120 121	Stainback 42	Strain 14	Tadlock 151
Smelson 37	Stakes 75	Strange 158	Taggart 94
Smid 82	Stal(l)cup 24 58	Stratton 188	Taggart 67
Smith(e) 7 8 13 14 18	Stallings 137	Streets 136	Tailor 149
20 21 23 24 33 34 36	Stallworth 197	Strickland 31 32 178	Talbartt 21
37 41 43 44 45 55 57	Stanback 42	189	Talbert 178
58 59 60 61 67 68 70	Stanco/Stanko 93	Stricklin 192	Talbot 3
71 72 79 81 82 86 91	Standefor 2	Stringfield 23 24	Taliafaro 158
93 95 101 114 119	Standfill/field 43		

Taliferro 38	Thornburg(h) 94 120	Tullos 5	Vogal 67
Talkington 79	121	Tumbough 115	Volentine 175
Talley 44	Thornhill/Hill 12 13	Tune 144	Vonn 72
Talor 20 149	72 119 120 121	Tunnage 156	Vorhenburg 87
Tanckersley 72	Thornton 10 23 78	Tunnell 18 101 137	Vowell 136
Tanklesta 11	126 197	Turman 70	Voyal 67
Tannehill 35 79	Thorp(e) 45	Turmin 69	
Tanner 158 183	Thurman 93 158	Turnage 156 158	
Tappan 48	Tias 158	Turner 6 7 9 10 11 24	Wadd 78
Tarent 38	Tilson 39 40 114 143	31 33 34 36 41 42 58	Waddel/Waddle 78
Tarkington 181 199	Timmons 71	70 71 72 78 79 80 83	Waddey 10 124
Tarr 158	Tiner 9	153 154 155 161 171	Waddy 82 173
Tarrant 31 32 37 83	Tinker 116	197	Wade 33 36 37 80 81
171	Tinsley 199	Turney 46	115 118 125 141 154
Tart 125 174	Tipton 44 58 102 147	Turpin 36 38 171	173 195
Tartell 86	Tisdale 176	Tussey 2	Wadsworth 198
Tarver 70	Titus 106 158	Tuttle 158	Waer 142
Tassey 93	Tod(d) 66 126 175 188	Tweedy 96	Wafford 82 83
Tate 127 150 182	Tollbrt 21	Twidwell 57	Wager 148
Tatom 139	Tolman 82	Twitty 138	Wag(g)oner 50 189
Tatum 20	Tomlinson 175	Tye 137	Wagner 41 57 58 95 131
Taylor 75	Tompkins 58	Tygart 94	Waid 171
Taylor 9 10 11 12 13	Toncray 158	Tyler 88 199	Wain 37
14 20 24 25 30 31 32	Toomer 54	Tyrrel(l) 20 65 66	Waistcoat 173
34 37 43 44 63 64 66	Topp 158	Tyson 155	Wakefield 8 94
71 72 75 76 78 81 83	Tosber 24		Walden 144
93 95 119 120 121	Totten 21		Waldron 137
124 125 147 150 153	Totty 42	Ubanks 13	Waldrop 175
154 156 158 173 181	Townley 144	Umble 80	Walen 20
197 200	Towns 72	Umphles 26	Wales 78
Teag(ue) 10 11 94 140	Townsel 82	Underhill 66	Walker 9 10 11 13 20
144	Townsend 32 45 80 81	Underwood 21 120	23 24 30 32 38 39 48
Teal 199	96 171	Upchurch 79 174	58 60 75 76 77 82 83
Teas 46	Townzen 91	Upshaw 154 155	88 119 142 144 147
Teasley 68	Tracy 198	Upton 158	148 149 150 153 154
Tedford 126	Trainer 31		156 158 171 179 192
Teel 11	Tramel 67		193 195 199
Teeter 59	Traut 33	Valentine 126	Wall 41 73 125
Tempelton 11	Travis 125 172 175	Van 72	Wallace 5 23 47 57 92
Tempero 47	188 197	Vanatta 144	98 143 199
Tench 64	Trayner/nor 119 121	Vance 20 22	Wallen 73 144
Tener 11	Treadwell 153 154	VanHuss 58	Waller 5 80 153 154
Tennyson 93	Treat 42	Van Natta 194	158 190
Teral 113	Trefflestrett 58	Van Pelt 106 185 187	Wallis 158
Terril(l) 123 125 156	Tremble 154	Van Voorhees 25	Wallis 5 92 96 126
176	Trentham 42	Van Winkle 23	Walrup 175
Terry 15 26 27 74 124	Treplett 121	Varnall/ell 14 70 147	Walsh 18 40
Tester 57	Trewhit(t) 120 121	Vaugh(a)n 2 23 36 67	Walters 2 43 80
Tewksberry 72	Trezevant 21 158	74 75 76 94 96 141	Walton 18 36 129 140
Thacker/ccer 20 21 24	Trice 45 175	Vaught 41 57	147 174
Thayer 179	Trier 75	Veasay/Veasey 171	Wamble 93
Thindel 147	Trigg 158	Velvin 95	Wanamaker 143
Thomas 6 8 9 10 21 31	Trimble 68 92	Venable 57 197	Wandel 19
36 56 61 65 66 70 80	Triplett 23 122 126	Venters 159	Wan(n) 69 70
82 83 94 96 119 120	Trott 173	Vermilyea 137	Waples 158
122 124 139 141 142	Trotter 40 67 118 121	Vernon 9 10 11 12	Ward 31 32 33 34 40
143 147 148 149 150	122 126	Vick 66 149 150	43 57 58 60 80 83 84
153 154 158 172 173	Trousdale 67 176	Vickers 79 124	93 95 99 126 130 154
175 176 181	Trout 35	Vickry 24	155 164 172 174 175
Thom(a)son 32 91 148	Trull 45	Vicus 124	176 182 197
Thomburg 72	Tschudi 137	Vincent 126 137 199	Warden 57
Thompson 20 35 36 37	Tubb 67	Vines 45 58	Ware 40 45 102 142
38 43 48 72 74 75 76	Tucker 43 45 95 119	Viney 114	155 156
77 78 83 92 95 121	121 126 150 158 194	Vineyard 139	Warer 52
123 124 125 126 131	199	Vining 66	Warner 150
142 144 151 154 158	Tudor 143	Vintres 159	Warr 73
175 201	Tull 175	Vinturs 159	War(r)en 32 58 66 80

Warren (cont'd) 81 83	Whitby 158	153 154	Woolsey 78
113 124 125 137 148	White 13 14 18 19 20	Willis(t)on 3 21	Wooten 43
150 172 173	23 24 42 44 45 47 48	Willoby 125	Work 163
Warrick 174	58 70 71 72 78 93 95	Willoughby 37 74 76	Workman 140
Washburn 77	102 113 115 119 120	144 154 176	Worley 57 115
Washington 134	121 122 126 134 138	Wills 41 57 119 120	Worrell 13
Wassen 121	139 141 142 152 158	Willson 21 82	Wortham 6
Waterhouse 119 121	172 173 175 179 188	Wilson 9 10 11 12 13	Wray 140 150
Waters 143	201	20 24 36 37 41 53 57	Wren 37 83
Watkins 48 67 80 84	Whit(e)field 45 66	58 68 72 75 77 82 83	Wright 6 12 24 31 37
116	Whit(e)head 67 78 194	93 96 116 124 125	58 67 122 125 142
Watson 6 31 32 33 34	Whitesids 16	126 138 139 144 148	144 150 157 158 172
35 37 75 77 78 79 82	Whitford 181	150 154 155 156 158	194 201
88 92 96 125 126 140	Whitley 82 139	163 171 180 188 200	Wrightsell 67
149 172 173 174 195	Whitlidge 67	201	Wyatt 24 31 47 157
199	Whitlock 72 120	Wilt 11 121	174 182
Watters 46	Whitney 66 139	Wimberley 66	Wyett 114
Wattles 158	Whitsett 21 37 124	Wimpey 11	Wyly 18
Watts 96	158	Winchester 153 155	Wynn(e) 34 74 75 76
Wauford 144	Whitson 20 96 149	157 158	78 90 141 154 155
Wawford 37	Whit(t)aberry 11 12	Winford 188	158 174 189 190
Weakley 158	Whitten 62 72	Winfr(e)y 44 149	Wynston 74 75
Weaks 82	Whittenberry 13	Wing 45	
Wear 10 72 147 148	Whittenburg 59 60	Wingert 48	
Weatherall 78	Whittier 158	Winkle(r) 91 126	Yancey 40
Weatherley 69	Whittle 95	Winn/Winne 190	Yantis 133
Weaver 11 71 72 155	Whitwell 7	Winscott 83	Yarbrough 36 82 124
Webb 3 10 11 13 14 23	Wicker 9 10 142	Winset(t) 31 80	Yarnell 150
24 32 36 59 61 66 80	Wickham 75 77	Winsitt 174	Yates 96 158 199
83 93 121 147 172	Widby 57 58	Winstead 93	Y'blood 139
193	Wiess 76	Winston 74 75 76 77	Yeargar 82
Webster 77	Wiett 121	140 149	Yeargin 31 36 37 79
Weekley 200	Wiggins 47	Winter 148	Yeary 47
Weeks 174 176	Wiggs 95	Wisdom 95	Yoakim 69 70
Weems 7	Wilbon 21	Wise 72 134	Yoakin 13 69
Weir 45 78 142	Wilbur 134	Wiseheart 91	Yocham 14
Weiss 198	Wilburn 190	Wisener 158	Yokum 70
Welb 24	Wilder 143	Wisman 142	York(e) 94 155
Welburn 126	Wilhigh 9 10	Witcher 11	Yoshioka 93
Welch 36 83 188 199	Wilkerson 43 45 161	Withers 182	Young 17 20 21 23 24
Welden 158	175	Witson 114	31 32 34 35 36 37 48
Welker 37	Wilkins 44 66	Witt 11 31 46 47 92	69 70 71 79 83 91 93
Wells 31 37 45 48 83	Wilkinson 128	121	95 144 149 155 156
96 175	Will 31	Wobley 37	158 173 183 184 194
Wenger 93	Willeford 8	Wodley 150	197 199 201
Wesley 99 102 185	Willerford 77	Woffard 82	Youngblood 139
Weslvency 119	Wil(l)hite 21	Wofford 171	
Wesson 75 76 77 78	Willhoit 11	Womack 194	
188	William(s) 7 20 21 23	Wooall 70	Zaugg 96
West 11 41 67 76 114	24 25 32 33 34 35 36	Wood 10 11 18 20 61	Zeigler 158
147 148 155 160	37 40 42 48 57 66 68	68 78 92 93 95 106	Zollinger 147
Westfield 72	70 71 72 75 77 78 79	122 126 158	Zumwalt 68
Westly 80	81 82 83 93 114 119	Woo(d)all 70	
Westmo(re)land 14 24	120 121 122 123 125	Woodard 66 142 143	
121	126 128 134 143 147	178	
Weston 75	149 150 151 155 158	Wooden 11 12 13	
Westray 66	161 163 171 174 175	Woodey 10 11	
Wetherly 11 70	176 182 185 188 194	Woodfin 123 173	
Whatcoat 102 103 104	200 201	Woodrum 150	
105 106	Williamson 3 12 36 37	Woods 11 24 45 82	
Whatley 95	38 48 80 105 124 149	121 140 147 199	
Wheatley 158	150 158 162	Woodson 6 18 31 36 83	
Wheeler 18 38 72 134	Williford/aford 26 27	84 173	
158	28 29 30 73 74 75 76	Woodward 6 91 92 163	
Whiddon 66	78	Woody 12 13 24	
Whightman 116	Willingham 83	Wooley 144	
Whipple 173	Willis 27 74 77 96	Woolfolk 114	

INDEX OF INCOMPLETE SURNAMES

A.J. Hen_____ 16	Enoch Bl_____tson 149	John S_____dly 9	Robert L. Cic_____ 165
Agen_____ 68	_____F_____annoy 20	John Silcu_____rck 121	Samuel_____y 18
Alfred Ca_____ills 10	Felix Lo_____peitch 122	Levi Truh_____tts 119	Samuel Bur_____ed 112
Andred H/K_____11_____ 148	Henry C_____ay 67	Lewis_____ 37	_____T_____amas 20
_____arison 21	Isham Bu_____ 111	Margaret A. Ja? 75	William B_____ 108
Baxter_____eker 20	Isidur fam_____Cudun 148	Michael_____incllear 21	William Mel_____d 20
Bengeman Abb_____tt 11	Jane_____ills 76	Peyton R. Ba_____ley 108	William Serr_____ 150
_____bough 20	John_____amon 20	Pruden_____ 78	
Capt. Cohor_____ 166	John Newma_____s 21	Rador_____ 76	

INDEX OF GIVEN NAMES ONLY

Abigail 65	Davie 65	Jane 79 107	Penny 65
Abby 173	Delilah 107	Jefferson 5	Peter 65 107 123 171
Abitha 124	Dennis 171	Jenny 65 171	172 174
Abraham 65 107	Dic(e)y 124 173	Jerr(e)y 124	Phebe 65
Abram 65	Dick 65 107	Jesse 65 107	Phil 65
Adaline 32	Didsey 171	Jim 65 106 107 172	Phil(1)is 65 107 124
Addie 65	Diley 65	Jinny 65 82	Polly 107
Affy 32	Dilla 107	Joe/Joseph 65 175 176	Rachel 65 124
Alcey 65	Dinah 65	John 123 173	Rebecca 32 107
Aley 107	Dinny 82	Jonas 65	Rena 107
Alfred 107	Doll(y) 32 65	Jupiter 65	Rethy 107
Alice 79 126	Dorcas 65	Kitty 65	Reuben 79 126
Allen 107	Eady 5	Kizzy 65	Ritty 5
Alziry 5	Easter 107	Landon 65	Robert 34 79 107
Amos 78	Eliza 77 107	Larkin 107	Rose 65
Amy 78	Ellen 107	Leathy 107	Ryol 124
Amy Nan 65	Ellick 65	Letirey 124	Sally 107
Andy 107	Ephra(i)m 107 175 176	Lewis 65	Sam 34 79 124
Ann 171	Ephrain 107	Lotty 5	Samirah 173
Anthony 107	Essiex 171	Louisey 5	Sam Murdon 65
Aray 107	Ester 107	Luc(e)y 5 65 107 124	Sarah 79 107 124 173
B.D. 107	Evaline 124	175	Sawyer Jacob 65
Barbara 65	Fan 65	Lucretia 32	Sawyer Sam 65
Beck 65	Fanny 82	Luke 65 78	Scott 124
Beeter Dick Jude 65	Felix(n) 107	Mace/Man 171	Silvy 5
Ben 65 126	Fell 32	Macy 171	Simon 65
Berry 107	Ferraby 65	Malinda 82	Sollifer 65
Bets(e)y 107 124	Flora 65 79 126	Mark 107	Sookey 171
Bet(t) 65 107 126	Ford 173	Marsheller 124	Squire 5
Bill 37 82 171	Fortune 65	Martha 107 124 176	Stephen 77 107
Bob 79 124 172	Frank 32 173	Martin 32	Susan 107 176
Boston 107	George (E.) 79 107	Mary 79 107 173	Sylvia 65
Broomfield 65	126	Miles 107	Terry 171
Cambridge 65	Gilbert 77	Mill(e)y 34 65 79 107	Thankful 107
Camden 65	Grace 65 79 126	Milli 124	Tom 36 107
Candise 124	Granville 34 79	Minnny 107	Tony 65 107
Caroline 5 107 175	Hampton 5	Mitchell 65	Venus 65
176	Hanna(h) 5 34 65 79	Moll 65	Vicey 107
Cate 65	123	Morris 5	Viney 107
Cesar 65	Harry 77	Moses 65 114	Violet 65
Charity 82	Henry 107 175 176	Nance 65	Virginia 107
Charles 34 65 79 124	Isabell 65	Nancy 107	Washington 5 82 107
China 65	Ishmael 65	Ned 5 107	Will 65
Cinda 107	Is(s)aac 32 65 79	Nelson 79 107 126	Winn(e)y 65 107
Claris 65	Jack 107 124 174	One-eyde Dick 65	Woodson 124
Cull 65	Jackson 32	Oney 124	Yellow Nan 65
Daniel 65	Jacob 65	Patty 175	York 65
David 5 79	James 107	Pelneser 65	

CERTIFICATE OF TENNESSEE ANCESTRY PROGRAM CONTINUED

The Tennessee Ancestry Certificate program was begun as a TENNESSEE HOMECOMING '86 project; however, due to wide-spread interest expressed by our readers, the Board of Directors of The Tennessee Genealogical Society voted to continue it indefinitely.

Pictured below is a reduced copy of the certificate. The 8 x 11 inch original is printed on ivory parchment with background illustrations in a gray half-tone. Printing is black, highlighted by a gilt border, and a shiny gold seal decorates the Settler (1796-1850) certificate, with a ribbon added for the Pioneer (Prior to statehood) certificate.



There will be a \$6.00 fee to offset the expense and administration of this program. Applications and all materials submitted become the property of The Tennessee Genealogical Society.

For application forms and additional information, please send a self-addressed, stamped envelope for each application to:

Ancestry Certificate Chairman
The Tennessee Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 12124
Memphis, TN 38182-0124

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. BOX 12124

Memphis, Tennessee 38182-0124

OFFICERS AND STAFF FOR 1986

President	Sarah Anderson Hull
Vice-President	Marilyn Johnson Baugus
Recording Secretary	Mary Louise Graham Nazor
Correspondence Secretary	Beverly Smith Crone
Librarian	Amelia Pike Eddlemon
Assistant Librarian	Lincoln Johnson
Surname Index Secretary	Elizabeth Davidson Chancellor
Treasurer	Jane Cook Hollis
Editor	Gerry Byers Spence
Managing Editor	Harry Milton Cleveland, Jr.
Director	Lucile Hendren Cox
Director	William Lesueur Holstun

LIBRARY STAFF

Wilma Sutton Cogdell
Rita Thornton Duckworth
Sherida K. Eddlemon
Newell Sterling Garrett
Johnnie O. Hollis
Vyrach Mann
Ruth Hensley O'Donnell
Emma Fisher O'Neal
Bess Caraway Twaddle

EDITORIAL STAFF

Betsy Foster West,
Associate Editor

Lola Kelly Davenport
Dorothy Carter Greiner
Geraldine Blanton Holstun
Wanda Clayton James
Elizabeth Riggins Nichols
Joan Berry Piercy
Margaret Norvell Sinclair
Jessie Taylor Webb

BUSINESS STAFF

Judy Chambless Cleveland
Cleo G. Hogan
Betty Cline Miller
Clarence W. Spence
Martha Everett Weatherford

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine, "ANSEARCHIN" NEWS, is the official publication of THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. All subscriptions begin with the first issue of the year. Non-delivery of any issue should be reported to the Society within two months of the date of usual delivery. A charge of \$2.50 will be made for redeeming and re-mailing copies which are returned to us, and which must be forwarded. *Subscribers may submit ONE free query per year of fifty words or less, which must be received by this office by September first of that year.* Contributions of all types of genealogical material will be accepted. We publish previously unpublished, Tennessee connected data, preferably that with pre-Civil War dates, all of which is subject to editing to save space. Every effort will be made to print accurate material; however neither THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, "ANSEARCHIN" NEWS, nor the Editor can assume responsibility for errors on the part of contributors. Corrections of proven errors will be published. Publishable and unpublishable contributions are filed in our library for the use of members. Books donated to our library will be reviewed in the earliest possible issue of the quarterly.

"ANSEARCHIN" NEWS VOL. 33, NO. 4, WINTER 1986

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine, "Ansearchin" News, ISSN #0003-5246, is published quarterly in March, June, September & December for \$15.00 per year by The Tennessee Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 12124, Memphis, TN 38182-0124. Second Class postage paid at Memphis, TN. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to "Ansearchin" News, P.O. Box 12124, Memphis, TN 38182-0124.

Copyright 1986 by The Tennessee Genealogical Society

The Tennessee Genealogical Society offers the following publications for sale:

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine, "ANSEARCHIN" NEWS (by complete volume only):

Volume 1-6 for 1954-59, \$10. Volumes 7-32, \$10 each. Volume 33 for 1986, \$15.
Volume 7 for 1960 Volume 14 for 1967 Volume 21 for 1974 Volume 28 for 1981
Volume 8 for 1961 Volume 15 for 1968 Volume 22 for 1975 Volume 29 for 1982
Volume 9 for 1962 Volume 16 for 1969 Volume 23 for 1976 Volume 30 for 1983
Volume 10 for 1963 Volume 17 for 1970 Volume 24 for 1977 Volume 31 for 1984
Volume 11 for 1964 Volume 18 for 1971 Volume 25 for 1978 Volume 32 for 1985
Volume 12 for 1965 Volume 19 for 1972 Volume 26 for 1979 Volume 33 for 1986
Volume 13 for 1966 Volume 20 for 1973 Volume 27 for 1980

[10% discount on orders of five (5) or more volumes. Table of Contents for the above volumes available for \$1.00.]

Shelby County, Tennessee Marriage Records, 1819-1850	\$ 9.00
Dinwiddie County, Virginia Data, 1752-1865	15.00
Land Records of Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 1752-1820	12.00
Amelia County, VA Marriage Bonds, Consents & Ministers' Returns, 1816-1852	10.00
Petersburg, VA, Hustings Court Marriage Bonds - Marriage Register and Ministers' Returns, 1784-1854	15.00
Goochland County, VA Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1854	12.50
Pittsylvania County, Virginia Abstracts of Wills, 1768-1800	11.00
Alcorn County, Mississippi Cemetery Records	10.00
Hinds County, Mississippi - Volume I, Marriage Records, 1823-1848 and Volume II, Will Book I, 1822-1859 (Abstracts)	16.00
Tishomingo County, Miss. Marriage Bonds & Ministers' Returns, 1842-1861	15.00
Old Briery Church, Prince Edward County, Virginia	7.50

**The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine,
"Ansearchin'" News**

Post Office Box 12124
Memphis, Tennessee 38182-0124

FORWARDING AND
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

ISSN #0003-5246

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE
PAID AT
MEMPHIS, TN